



***FADE to BLACK***

host: Jimmy Church : YouTube AMA

1  
00:02:34,390 --> 00:02:45,350

[Music]

2  
00:02:49,190 --> 00:02:46,630

bespoke radio

3  
00:02:51,190 --> 00:02:49,200

for the masses headline additional july

4  
00:02:53,110 --> 00:02:51,200

8 1947

5  
00:02:54,869 --> 00:02:53,120

the army air forces has announced that a

6  
00:02:57,270 --> 00:02:54,879

flying disc has been found

7  
00:02:58,630 --> 00:02:57,280

and is now in the possession of the army

8  
00:03:01,990 --> 00:02:58,640

if the game is rigged

9  
00:03:05,110 --> 00:03:02,000

change the game game changer

10  
00:03:07,110 --> 00:03:05,120

i occasionally think how quickly our

11  
00:03:10,149 --> 00:03:07,120

differences worldwide

12  
00:03:10,949 --> 00:03:10,159

would vanish if we were facing an alien

13  
00:03:12,840 --> 00:03:10,959

threat

14

00:03:17,350 --> 00:03:12,850

from outside this world

15

00:03:20,149 --> 00:03:17,360

[Music]

16

00:03:21,270 --> 00:03:20,159

this is fade to black with your host

17

00:03:23,750 --> 00:03:21,280

jimmy church

18

00:03:24,869 --> 00:03:23,760

on the game changer radio network and

19

00:03:29,670 --> 00:03:24,879

kgra

20

00:03:36,820 --> 00:03:32,670

i need your help to get to the year

21

00:03:40,789 --> 00:03:38,710

[Music]

22

00:03:46,800 --> 00:03:40,799

you are listening to fate to black with

23

00:03:56,309 --> 00:03:46,810

jimmy judge on the game changer network

24

00:03:59,670 --> 00:03:56,319

[Music]

25

00:03:59,680 --> 00:04:04,589

fade to black

26

00:04:10,660 --> 00:04:07,670

bispoke radio

27

00:04:12,830 --> 00:04:10,670

for the

28

00:04:23,189 --> 00:04:12,840

[Music]

29

00:04:29,390 --> 00:04:28,110

today's tuesday november 24 2020

30

00:04:32,870 --> 00:04:29,400

[Music]

31

00:04:36,950 --> 00:04:32,880

329 days into the new year

32

00:04:38,629 --> 00:04:36,960

only 37 days left

33

00:04:40,469 --> 00:04:38,639

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

34

00:04:42,230 --> 00:04:40,479

the middle of beautiful downtown burbank

35

00:04:45,110 --> 00:04:42,240

california and i would like to welcome

36

00:04:48,390 --> 00:04:45,120

everybody listening all around the world

37

00:04:51,270 --> 00:04:48,400

all across the united states

38

00:04:52,390 --> 00:04:51,280

hither and tether to and fro back and

39

00:04:56,070 --> 00:04:52,400

forth up and down

40

00:05:00,469 --> 00:04:56,080

east and west north and south far

41

00:05:03,350 --> 00:05:00,479

and near this is fade to black for kjcr

42

00:05:04,790 --> 00:05:03,360

the game changer network and kgra the

43

00:05:06,550 --> 00:05:04,800

planet

44

00:05:10,230 --> 00:05:06,560

i'm your host jimmy church what is

45

00:05:13,670 --> 00:05:10,240

cracking everybody how you doing

46

00:05:15,029 --> 00:05:13,680

yeah man i gotta i gotta get i gotta

47

00:05:16,800 --> 00:05:15,039

stretch

48

00:05:19,270 --> 00:05:16,810

i gotta get ready

49

00:05:22,830 --> 00:05:19,280

[Music]

50

00:05:27,749 --> 00:05:22,840

because tonight is our youtube

51  
00:05:30,469 --> 00:05:27,759  
ama welcome to everybody over on youtube

52  
00:05:31,189 --> 00:05:30,479  
let's do this man it's gonna be a great

53  
00:05:33,830 --> 00:05:31,199  
night

54  
00:05:35,749 --> 00:05:33,840  
looking forward to this tomorrow we're

55  
00:05:38,870 --> 00:05:35,759  
taking the night off

56  
00:05:41,189 --> 00:05:38,880  
wednesday is off thursday

57  
00:05:43,590 --> 00:05:41,199  
is off thursday is thanksgiving happy

58  
00:05:47,029 --> 00:05:43,600  
thanksgiving to everybody out there

59  
00:05:48,070 --> 00:05:47,039  
and uh we are obviously spending with

60  
00:05:51,270 --> 00:05:48,080  
family

61  
00:05:54,550 --> 00:05:51,280  
and uh rita has informed me this is

62  
00:05:59,590 --> 00:05:54,560  
i you know okay this is what we are

63  
00:06:03,189 --> 00:05:59,600

cooking to take to our family's house

64

00:06:06,469 --> 00:06:03,199

we are cooking mashed potatoes

65

00:06:09,670 --> 00:06:06,479

we are cooking cornbread

66

00:06:13,110 --> 00:06:09,680

we are making gravy

67

00:06:16,790 --> 00:06:13,120

and we are making cranberry sauce

68

00:06:18,550 --> 00:06:16,800

all homemade so you're asking yourself

69

00:06:21,749 --> 00:06:18,560

well what's everybody else

70

00:06:25,749 --> 00:06:21,759

making i know right well i guess

71

00:06:28,510 --> 00:06:25,759

turkey stuffing

72

00:06:30,950 --> 00:06:28,520

green bean casserole those i'm

73

00:06:33,910 --> 00:06:30,960

guaranteeing

74

00:06:35,350 --> 00:06:33,920

and i guess we're taking we're breathing

75

00:06:39,189 --> 00:06:35,360

[Laughter]

76

00:06:42,550 --> 00:06:39,199

oh so funny uh looking forward to it

77

00:06:45,990 --> 00:06:42,560

and uh it is truly my favorite uh

78

00:06:46,550 --> 00:06:46,000

uh next christmas my favorite holiday of

79

00:06:49,350 --> 00:06:46,560

the year

80

00:06:51,029 --> 00:06:49,360

and and i said last night and i really

81

00:06:54,790 --> 00:06:51,039

mean this

82

00:06:58,550 --> 00:06:54,800

we have all endured uh 2020

83

00:07:00,629 --> 00:06:58,560

and i realize what is going on out there

84

00:07:02,150 --> 00:07:00,639

okay i realize that the pandemic and

85

00:07:04,469 --> 00:07:02,160

kova and everything else and

86

00:07:05,350 --> 00:07:04,479

and all of the warnings and don't you

87

00:07:07,749 --> 00:07:05,360

know don't

88

00:07:09,110 --> 00:07:07,759

don't thanksgiving stay at home you know

89

00:07:10,440 --> 00:07:09,120

what

90

00:07:12,550 --> 00:07:10,450

you've earned it

91

00:07:15,990 --> 00:07:12,560

[Laughter]

92

00:07:16,550 --> 00:07:16,000

break the law just go hang out with your

93

00:07:18,550 --> 00:07:16,560

family

94

00:07:20,390 --> 00:07:18,560

and you see the thing is you're fat you

95

00:07:22,070 --> 00:07:20,400

know what's going on you're not

96

00:07:23,990 --> 00:07:22,080

you're not at a restaurant you're not at

97

00:07:25,589 --> 00:07:24,000

a shopping mall you're not at a rock

98

00:07:26,629 --> 00:07:25,599

concert where you're around a bunch of

99

00:07:29,189 --> 00:07:26,639

people that you don't know

100

00:07:30,790 --> 00:07:29,199

this is your family you know what's

101  
00:07:31,430 --> 00:07:30,800  
going on you know what time it is and if

102  
00:07:35,830 --> 00:07:31,440  
you want to

103  
00:07:40,309 --> 00:07:35,840  
it

104  
00:07:43,990 --> 00:07:40,319  
all right all right if i was preso dent

105  
00:07:45,909 --> 00:07:44,000  
if i was preso dent

106  
00:07:48,070 --> 00:07:45,919  
emergency broadcasting system i'd be

107  
00:07:50,150 --> 00:07:48,080  
right on tv you want to go

108  
00:07:51,270 --> 00:07:50,160  
you want to go you want to go and hang

109  
00:07:54,629 --> 00:07:51,280  
out with your family

110  
00:07:58,710 --> 00:07:54,639  
for thanksgiving go and do it

111  
00:08:02,790 --> 00:07:58,720  
that's what i would do i really would

112  
00:08:06,309 --> 00:08:02,800  
all right so uh tonight is our ama

113  
00:08:07,430 --> 00:08:06,319

and uh i am on youtube and it's messing

114

00:08:09,830 --> 00:08:07,440

with me now

115

00:08:11,270 --> 00:08:09,840

because i i never have a live stream in

116

00:08:13,350 --> 00:08:11,280

front of me

117

00:08:15,749 --> 00:08:13,360

so you can see over here that's our

118

00:08:17,909 --> 00:08:15,759

stream going out that's the camera

119

00:08:19,110 --> 00:08:17,919

cameras but i i don't switch between the

120

00:08:21,110 --> 00:08:19,120

two i just leave

121

00:08:23,270 --> 00:08:21,120

uh one camera running but that's what's

122

00:08:25,430 --> 00:08:23,280

going on there and this is in real time

123

00:08:29,029 --> 00:08:25,440

see when i move my hand

124

00:08:32,389 --> 00:08:29,039

that's moving in real time i see that

125

00:08:36,550 --> 00:08:32,399

right okay you got it

126  
00:08:40,070 --> 00:08:36,560  
what's going on here big screen

127  
00:08:43,110 --> 00:08:40,080  
it's i can't look at it

128  
00:08:45,350 --> 00:08:43,120  
it's like it's it's bizarro okay but

129  
00:08:48,630 --> 00:08:45,360  
anyway i do see the feed

130  
00:08:53,990 --> 00:08:48,640  
and it is coming up here

131  
00:08:57,110 --> 00:08:54,000  
and let's see

132  
00:09:00,230 --> 00:08:57,120  
jimmy jimmy should watch

133  
00:09:03,190 --> 00:09:00,240  
black i i i can't see what that is

134  
00:09:05,430 --> 00:09:03,200  
do we have anybody monitoring this room

135  
00:09:08,150 --> 00:09:05,440  
tonight

136  
00:09:09,030 --> 00:09:08,160  
freaking youtube all right so that's it

137  
00:09:12,550 --> 00:09:09,040  
tonight's our

138  
00:09:14,550 --> 00:09:12,560

youtube ama if you're over on twitter

139

00:09:17,190 --> 00:09:14,560

we've got the links up to our youtube

140

00:09:19,990 --> 00:09:17,200

channel head over if you're on facebook

141

00:09:20,870 --> 00:09:20,000

the links are up for our youtube channel

142

00:09:23,990 --> 00:09:20,880

come on over

143

00:09:25,670 --> 00:09:24,000

all over social media our links are up

144

00:09:27,190 --> 00:09:25,680

for our youtube channel

145

00:09:29,269 --> 00:09:27,200

come over there i'm not going to take

146

00:09:31,350 --> 00:09:29,279

phone calls i'm not going to

147

00:09:32,550 --> 00:09:31,360

look at twitter i'm not going to look at

148

00:09:35,750 --> 00:09:32,560

facebook

149

00:09:35,990 --> 00:09:35,760

tonight it's youtube okay so everything

150

00:09:40,949 --> 00:09:36,000

is

151

00:09:44,150 --> 00:09:40,959

it's really that simple now let's

152

00:09:44,470 --> 00:09:44,160

get this show cracking nah let me see

153

00:09:45,990 --> 00:09:44,480

where

154

00:09:50,150 --> 00:09:46,000

am i you know what i'm gonna skip

155

00:09:51,750 --> 00:09:50,160

everything this is uh the holidays yeah

156

00:09:55,630 --> 00:09:51,760

this is the holidays

157

00:09:59,590 --> 00:09:55,640

this is the last show let's see today's

158

00:10:02,389 --> 00:09:59,600

tuesday and

159

00:10:03,269 --> 00:10:02,399

yeah oh man after today almost not quite

160

00:10:06,310 --> 00:10:03,279

a week

161

00:10:08,389 --> 00:10:06,320

but uh six days five days six days

162

00:10:10,310 --> 00:10:08,399

uh we've got a great week lined up uh

163

00:10:13,670 --> 00:10:10,320

next week oh i also want to mention

164

00:10:17,190 --> 00:10:13,680

really quick that uh

165

00:10:20,630 --> 00:10:17,200

there's a rumor that is trying to get

166

00:10:21,829 --> 00:10:20,640

started all right i'm just saying that

167

00:10:24,150 --> 00:10:21,839

right now

168

00:10:25,829 --> 00:10:24,160

trying to get started saying that mick

169

00:10:29,750 --> 00:10:25,839

pope never worked for the mod

170

00:10:33,590 --> 00:10:29,760

and nick pope never uh investigated ufos

171

00:10:36,949 --> 00:10:33,600

on behalf of the mod all right and so

172

00:10:38,949 --> 00:10:36,959

i get wind of this earlier today and

173

00:10:40,230 --> 00:10:38,959

i post it up in twitter and it's right

174

00:10:41,750 --> 00:10:40,240

there i'm just going to let you guys

175

00:10:44,870 --> 00:10:41,760

know it's right there

176

00:10:48,150 --> 00:10:44,880

and uh i did

177

00:10:50,310 --> 00:10:48,160

speaking with nick uh today and

178

00:10:51,990 --> 00:10:50,320

it was really funny it's really funny he

179

00:10:52,710 --> 00:10:52,000

picked i know why you're calling and i

180

00:10:54,870 --> 00:10:52,720

said i bet

181

00:10:56,949 --> 00:10:54,880

you do he said jimmy i don't know what's

182

00:10:59,110 --> 00:10:56,959

going on it's just crazy town

183

00:11:00,550 --> 00:10:59,120

i said okay he said i posted the link

184

00:11:03,430 --> 00:11:00,560

where you can go

185

00:11:04,389 --> 00:11:03,440

um i i don't know parliament or

186

00:11:06,389 --> 00:11:04,399

something some

187

00:11:09,190 --> 00:11:06,399

uh official government website over in

188

00:11:11,910 --> 00:11:09,200

the uk and you can go and see how they

189

00:11:12,470 --> 00:11:11,920

have addressed this issue he said um he

190

00:11:16,069 --> 00:11:12,480

always says

191

00:11:19,350 --> 00:11:16,079

issue and i

192

00:11:21,110 --> 00:11:19,360

ah nick has been out there

193

00:11:22,470 --> 00:11:21,120

uh i've only known nick for about 10

194

00:11:25,030 --> 00:11:22,480

years a little

195

00:11:26,150 --> 00:11:25,040

little less than that i've certainly

196

00:11:30,310 --> 00:11:26,160

known of him

197

00:11:33,750 --> 00:11:30,320

uh forever just like everybody else and

198

00:11:36,790 --> 00:11:33,760

why is this popping up now

199

00:11:40,069 --> 00:11:36,800

right it's kind of weird but anyway he

200

00:11:42,310 --> 00:11:40,079

has addressed it i talked to him

201  
00:11:44,550 --> 00:11:42,320  
uh i probably talked to him for a half

202  
00:11:46,790 --> 00:11:44,560  
hour right before the show

203  
00:11:48,470 --> 00:11:46,800  
and we talked about some other things

204  
00:11:50,550 --> 00:11:48,480  
too as well but

205  
00:11:52,949 --> 00:11:50,560  
he was i don't know where this is coming

206  
00:11:56,230 --> 00:11:52,959  
from and we know the sources

207  
00:12:00,389 --> 00:11:56,240  
of it and

208  
00:12:03,990 --> 00:12:00,399  
it's it's just weird so i'm not going to

209  
00:12:04,949 --> 00:12:04,000  
uh add any fertilizer to this for any

210  
00:12:06,949 --> 00:12:04,959  
growth

211  
00:12:08,069 --> 00:12:06,959  
i'm just letting you know that was the

212  
00:12:11,509 --> 00:12:08,079  
purpose

213  
00:12:15,110 --> 00:12:11,519

of that tweet today and nick was very

214

00:12:17,910 --> 00:12:15,120

quick to respond and there you go

215

00:12:18,230 --> 00:12:17,920

okay that's it and i don't know if this

216

00:12:23,030 --> 00:12:18,240

i

217

00:12:25,829 --> 00:12:23,040

let everybody know

218

00:12:26,470 --> 00:12:25,839

that's what's going on there and if this

219

00:12:28,069 --> 00:12:26,480

does pop

220

00:12:30,150 --> 00:12:28,079

up in youtube tonight i really don't

221

00:12:32,710 --> 00:12:30,160

have any comment uh

222

00:12:33,910 --> 00:12:32,720

no nothing further than what nick has

223

00:12:36,310 --> 00:12:33,920

already posted

224

00:12:37,190 --> 00:12:36,320

okay now um a couple of other things

225

00:12:41,030 --> 00:12:37,200

before we

226

00:12:44,790 --> 00:12:41,040

move on i will try my best

227

00:12:48,310 --> 00:12:44,800

uh to keep up with uh youtube

228

00:12:51,430 --> 00:12:48,320

okay um it's uh it's gonna be fun

229

00:12:51,990 --> 00:12:51,440

i enjoy the challenge but that wow look

230

00:12:55,910 --> 00:12:52,000

at okay

231

00:12:57,910 --> 00:12:55,920

you guys are okay i'm gonna do my best

232

00:12:59,910 --> 00:12:57,920

to keep up with all of this i said to

233

00:13:00,389 --> 00:12:59,920

rita you know normally she's monitoring

234

00:13:06,150 --> 00:13:00,399

and

235

00:13:09,110 --> 00:13:06,160

know what how i i'm gonna interact with

236

00:13:11,030 --> 00:13:09,120

youtube myself i'm just gonna do this

237

00:13:14,069 --> 00:13:11,040

myself tonight she said okay

238

00:13:14,389 --> 00:13:14,079

good luck with that so that i'm going to

239

00:13:16,310 --> 00:13:14,399

do

240

00:13:17,670 --> 00:13:16,320

my best let's have some fun with all of

241

00:13:20,790 --> 00:13:17,680

this let's get

242

00:13:24,670 --> 00:13:20,800

to the breaking news the monolith

243

00:13:27,910 --> 00:13:24,680

in utah that shining eerily

244

00:13:30,069 --> 00:13:27,920

symmetrical silver thing that was found

245

00:13:34,949 --> 00:13:30,079

in the utah desert

246

00:13:39,030 --> 00:13:34,959

has everybody screaming e.t

247

00:13:42,310 --> 00:13:39,040

it must be aliens i'm not so sure

248

00:13:44,790 --> 00:13:42,320

okay now i still don't know who made it

249

00:13:47,030 --> 00:13:44,800

it's tall it's about 12 feet i posted

250

00:13:49,990 --> 00:13:47,040

some pictures earlier today with uh

251  
00:13:51,509 --> 00:13:50,000  
uh two of i i guess they're park rangers

252  
00:13:52,389 --> 00:13:51,519  
maybe the highway patrol i don't know

253  
00:13:53,910 --> 00:13:52,399  
who it is but

254  
00:13:55,590 --> 00:13:53,920  
standing on their shoulders and they

255  
00:13:56,550 --> 00:13:55,600  
reached something that is about 12 feet

256  
00:14:00,389 --> 00:13:56,560  
tall

257  
00:14:02,470 --> 00:14:00,399  
is my guess um

258  
00:14:04,629 --> 00:14:02,480  
nobody knows how it got there who stuck

259  
00:14:07,829 --> 00:14:04,639  
it among these rocks

260  
00:14:10,550 --> 00:14:07,839  
um they discovered it by helicopter uh

261  
00:14:13,910 --> 00:14:10,560  
by the utah department of public safety

262  
00:14:16,230 --> 00:14:13,920  
and they were out there literally

263  
00:14:17,829 --> 00:14:16,240

counting sheep big horn sheep but

264

00:14:20,550 --> 00:14:17,839

they're out there counting sheep

265

00:14:21,269 --> 00:14:20,560

and everybody myself included i'm like

266

00:14:24,870 --> 00:14:21,279

well that

267

00:14:26,870 --> 00:14:24,880

looks like the opening scene uh to uh

268

00:14:28,389 --> 00:14:26,880

2001 a space odyssey

269

00:14:29,990 --> 00:14:28,399

it's very hard not to make that

270

00:14:33,509 --> 00:14:30,000

comparison but it is

271

00:14:35,110 --> 00:14:33,519

there i just don't think it's aliens

272

00:14:37,269 --> 00:14:35,120

all right the department of public

273

00:14:39,350 --> 00:14:37,279

safety in utah has not revealed its

274

00:14:41,430 --> 00:14:39,360

plans

275

00:14:43,430 --> 00:14:41,440

but in a news release yesterday the

276

00:14:47,110 --> 00:14:43,440

state's public safety department

277

00:14:50,150 --> 00:14:47,120

said it is illegal to place works of art

278

00:14:53,269 --> 00:14:50,160

on federally managed public lands

279

00:14:55,910 --> 00:14:53,279

and this means that the monolith could

280

00:14:57,750 --> 00:14:55,920

be removed i say leave it

281

00:15:00,310 --> 00:14:57,760

right i say leave it because that thing

282

00:15:01,990 --> 00:15:00,320

might fire off a signal to jupiter

283

00:15:04,310 --> 00:15:02,000

and and i'll keep you posted if it

284

00:15:06,470 --> 00:15:04,320

happens but uh pretty crazy

285

00:15:07,350 --> 00:15:06,480

all right there you go let's see i hope

286

00:15:10,870 --> 00:15:07,360

they don't move it

287

00:15:12,790 --> 00:15:10,880

i'm wondering how deep in the ground

288

00:15:15,350 --> 00:15:12,800

it looks pretty permanent right it

289

00:15:17,350 --> 00:15:15,360

didn't fall over

290

00:15:20,310 --> 00:15:17,360

i don't know it's pretty cool all right

291

00:15:23,269 --> 00:15:20,320

tesla's back in the news

292

00:15:24,230 --> 00:15:23,279

tesla's shares uh continue to climb more

293

00:15:26,710 --> 00:15:24,240

than four percent

294

00:15:27,990 --> 00:15:26,720

throughout the day today increasing its

295

00:15:31,670 --> 00:15:28,000

total market value

296

00:15:32,389 --> 00:15:31,680

above 500 billion dollars for the first

297

00:15:36,069 --> 00:15:32,399

time

298

00:15:37,189 --> 00:15:36,079

tesla's market cap rose to more than 520

299

00:15:40,310 --> 00:15:37,199

billion dollars

300

00:15:41,910 --> 00:15:40,320

this afternoon the surging stock value

301

00:15:47,030 --> 00:15:41,920

also boosted elon musk

302

00:15:48,790 --> 00:15:47,040

net worth to 128 billion dollars

303

00:15:50,069 --> 00:15:48,800

that leaves him tied with microsoft

304

00:15:53,189 --> 00:15:50,079

co-founder bill

305

00:15:56,629 --> 00:15:53,199

gates as the world's second

306

00:15:58,150 --> 00:15:56,639

richest person plus or minus a billion

307

00:16:02,790 --> 00:15:58,160

or so

308

00:16:07,189 --> 00:16:02,800

now america a one american news network

309

00:16:10,710 --> 00:16:07,199

also known as own isn't owned

310

00:16:15,189 --> 00:16:10,720

isn't that oprah winfrey's network

311

00:16:18,629 --> 00:16:15,199

own oh that's o w n this o

312

00:16:21,749 --> 00:16:18,639

o a and and that's not oprah

313

00:16:25,350 --> 00:16:21,759

own is owned but this own

314

00:16:27,749 --> 00:16:25,360

is one america it's not oprah

315

00:16:29,189 --> 00:16:27,759

winfrey i just want to make that clear

316

00:16:32,790 --> 00:16:29,199

i'm still trying to

317

00:16:36,389 --> 00:16:32,800

right okay own

318

00:16:37,590 --> 00:16:36,399

has been banned from posting new videos

319

00:16:40,949 --> 00:16:37,600

to youtube for

320

00:16:43,990 --> 00:16:40,959

a week for spreading covet 19

321

00:16:45,350 --> 00:16:44,000

misinformation youtube released this

322

00:16:48,870 --> 00:16:45,360

statement today

323

00:16:52,230 --> 00:16:48,880

quote after careful review

324

00:16:54,629 --> 00:16:52,240

we removed a video from own and issued a

325

00:16:57,509 --> 00:16:54,639

strike on the channel for violating our

326

00:17:00,150 --> 00:16:57,519

covet 19 misinformation policy

327

00:17:01,670 --> 00:17:00,160

which prohibits content claiming there's

328

00:17:05,270 --> 00:17:01,680

a guaranteed

329

00:17:07,350 --> 00:17:05,280

cure additionally due to the repeated

330

00:17:09,750 --> 00:17:07,360

violations of our covet 19

331

00:17:12,069 --> 00:17:09,760

misinformation policy and other channel

332

00:17:14,870 --> 00:17:12,079

monetization policies

333

00:17:17,909 --> 00:17:14,880

we've suspended the channel from the

334

00:17:18,350 --> 00:17:17,919

youtube partner program and as a result

335

00:17:21,990 --> 00:17:18,360

it's

336

00:17:25,110 --> 00:17:22,000

monetization on youtube

337

00:17:26,789 --> 00:17:25,120

own by the way not oprah this is an

338

00:17:29,990 --> 00:17:26,799

oprah this is own own

339

00:17:33,350 --> 00:17:30,000

not own own this is own

340

00:17:37,510 --> 00:17:33,360

own is carried by directv which is

341

00:17:41,830 --> 00:17:37,520

owned by cnn's parent company

342

00:17:44,870 --> 00:17:41,840

a tnt best buys in the news

343

00:17:45,990 --> 00:17:44,880

not the good kind best buy has announced

344

00:17:48,390 --> 00:17:46,000

that it'll be leaving

345

00:17:50,870 --> 00:17:48,400

the country of mexico after doing

346

00:17:54,549 --> 00:17:50,880

business there for 13 years

347

00:17:55,590 --> 00:17:54,559

all 41 stores in mexico will be closing

348

00:17:59,590 --> 00:17:55,600

starting

349

00:18:02,150 --> 00:17:59,600

december 31st wow

350

00:18:03,350 --> 00:18:02,160

i'm gonna leave you with this netflix

351  
00:18:06,470 --> 00:18:03,360  
has removed

352  
00:18:10,310 --> 00:18:06,480  
the chappelle show from its platform

353  
00:18:13,430 --> 00:18:10,320  
at the request of wait for it

354  
00:18:14,070 --> 00:18:13,440  
dave chappelle dave said he called up

355  
00:18:17,430 --> 00:18:14,080  
netflix

356  
00:18:21,350 --> 00:18:17,440  
and said hey i'm not happy

357  
00:18:24,950 --> 00:18:21,360  
this isn't cool you shouldn't stream

358  
00:18:28,390 --> 00:18:24,960  
this on netflix

359  
00:18:31,830 --> 00:18:28,400  
netflix's response was hey

360  
00:18:34,950 --> 00:18:31,840  
cool and they pulled it

361  
00:18:37,430 --> 00:18:34,960  
simple it was just a phone call and

362  
00:18:39,590 --> 00:18:37,440  
rita and i last week this is the first

363  
00:18:41,750 --> 00:18:39,600

three seasons of uh

364

00:18:42,789 --> 00:18:41,760

uh the chappelle show from comedy

365

00:18:46,150 --> 00:18:42,799

central

366

00:18:48,310 --> 00:18:46,160

and uh we got three shows into the first

367

00:18:51,430 --> 00:18:48,320

season

368

00:18:53,830 --> 00:18:51,440

it's such a great show but it's

369

00:18:55,669 --> 00:18:53,840

it that's it we got we got three shows

370

00:18:57,510 --> 00:18:55,679

in on season one and

371

00:18:59,590 --> 00:18:57,520

all i got to say is oh well it was cool

372

00:19:01,110 --> 00:18:59,600

while it lasted one night

373

00:19:03,029 --> 00:19:01,120

all right let's get this show cracking

374

00:19:06,070 --> 00:19:03,039

happy birthday to today

375

00:19:09,270 --> 00:19:06,080

billy connolly today

376

00:19:10,150 --> 00:19:09,280

78 years old amazing and one of my

377

00:19:12,390 --> 00:19:10,160

favorite films

378

00:19:14,789 --> 00:19:12,400

still crazy he was great in the balloon

379

00:19:16,950 --> 00:19:14,799

dot sinks it was a

380

00:19:17,909 --> 00:19:16,960

pretty insane role there for him of

381

00:19:20,950 --> 00:19:17,919

course

382

00:19:22,390 --> 00:19:20,960

there was also the x-files movie i want

383

00:19:25,669 --> 00:19:22,400

to believe

384

00:19:28,230 --> 00:19:25,679

drummer pete best today is 79.

385

00:19:31,110 --> 00:19:28,240

that's right the original gangsta of the

386

00:19:37,750 --> 00:19:34,710

pete best today 79. o.g blondie drummer

387

00:19:40,310 --> 00:19:37,760

clem burke today is

388

00:19:43,029 --> 00:19:40,320

65. our dead guy's birthday today is

389

00:19:46,789 --> 00:19:43,039

donald duck dunn

390

00:19:49,350 --> 00:19:46,799

1941 to 2012 died at the age of 70.

391

00:19:51,270 --> 00:19:49,360

bass player extraordinaire everybody

392

00:19:54,310 --> 00:19:51,280

knows that session musician

393

00:19:55,590 --> 00:19:54,320

record producer of course songwriter at

394

00:19:58,870 --> 00:19:55,600

stax

395

00:20:01,190 --> 00:19:58,880

and the mgs

396

00:20:03,270 --> 00:20:01,200

uh dunn played on thousands of records

397

00:20:04,950 --> 00:20:03,280

including hits by otis redding sam and

398

00:20:07,669 --> 00:20:04,960

dave and rufus thomas

399

00:20:08,230 --> 00:20:07,679

he also played with albert king bill

400

00:20:11,350 --> 00:20:08,240

withers

401  
00:20:14,789 --> 00:20:11,360  
elvis presley harry nielsen mickey

402  
00:20:17,590 --> 00:20:14,799  
thomas eric clapton leo sayer levon helm

403  
00:20:18,470 --> 00:20:17,600  
joan baez stevie nicks bob dylan neil

404  
00:20:21,990 --> 00:20:18,480  
young

405  
00:20:24,149 --> 00:20:22,000  
rod stewart jimmy buffett peter frampton

406  
00:20:25,190 --> 00:20:24,159  
and wilson pickett and that is just a

407  
00:20:28,789 --> 00:20:25,200  
partial list

408  
00:20:30,230 --> 00:20:28,799  
by the way in 1992 he was inducted into

409  
00:20:33,190 --> 00:20:30,240  
the rock and roll hall of fame

410  
00:20:35,430 --> 00:20:33,200  
and he is ranked number 40 on bass

411  
00:20:38,230 --> 00:20:35,440  
player magazine's list of the 100

412  
00:20:40,549 --> 00:20:38,240  
greatest bass players of all time

413  
00:20:42,549 --> 00:20:40,559

of course he was also in the blues

414

00:20:44,549 --> 00:20:42,559

brothers playing himself in the movie

415

00:20:47,190 --> 00:20:44,559

and of course the album

416

00:20:48,470 --> 00:20:47,200

a briefcase full of blues it was on the

417

00:20:52,149 --> 00:20:48,480

morning of may 13

418

00:20:55,270 --> 00:20:52,159

2012 when donald duck dunn

419

00:20:58,310 --> 00:20:55,280

died in his sleep after finishing his

420

00:21:00,310 --> 00:20:58,320

fifth double show at the blue note

421

00:21:01,110 --> 00:21:00,320

nightclub in tokyo with his old friend

422

00:21:03,990 --> 00:21:01,120

and bandmate

423

00:21:06,789 --> 00:21:04,000

the one and only steve cropper on this

424

00:21:09,270 --> 00:21:06,799

day in history 1971 hijacker

425

00:21:11,590 --> 00:21:09,280

and criminal mastermind db cooper

426

00:21:15,590 --> 00:21:11,600

parachutes out of a plane with 200

427

00:21:19,430 --> 00:21:15,600

000 in ransom money that's right

428

00:21:22,710 --> 00:21:19,440

the fate of cooper remains a mystery

429

00:21:25,750 --> 00:21:22,720

vader fact listen to this

430

00:21:28,310 --> 00:21:25,760

get ready a few days before the

431

00:21:31,669 --> 00:21:28,320

assassination of jfk

432

00:21:35,190 --> 00:21:31,679

karen uh coupe senate

433

00:21:37,750 --> 00:21:35,200

23 years old actress was trying to place

434

00:21:40,710 --> 00:21:37,760

a long distance telephone call from

435

00:21:42,549 --> 00:21:40,720

the los angeles area the long distance

436

00:21:45,990 --> 00:21:42,559

operator heard miss cooper

437

00:21:48,310 --> 00:21:46,000

uh i'm sorry coupzanet scream

438

00:21:51,190 --> 00:21:48,320

into the telephone that president

439

00:21:54,789 --> 00:21:51,200  
kennedy was going to be killed

440

00:21:57,350 --> 00:21:54,799  
on november 22nd 1963

441

00:21:58,230 --> 00:21:57,360  
three days later the day of the

442

00:22:00,710 --> 00:21:58,240  
assassination

443

00:22:02,230 --> 00:22:00,720  
an unidentified woman placed a phone

444

00:22:05,029 --> 00:22:02,240  
call to a news station

445

00:22:06,070 --> 00:22:05,039  
telling them john f kennedy was about to

446

00:22:08,549 --> 00:22:06,080  
be killed

447

00:22:10,710 --> 00:22:08,559  
the call was placed about 20 minutes

448

00:22:14,310 --> 00:22:10,720  
before his assassination

449

00:22:17,350 --> 00:22:14,320  
from oxnard california

450

00:22:18,310 --> 00:22:17,360  
two days after the assassination miss

451  
00:22:21,270 --> 00:22:18,320  
coupzanet

452  
00:22:22,630 --> 00:22:21,280  
was found murdered in her west hollywood

453  
00:22:25,990 --> 00:22:22,640  
apartment

454  
00:22:29,430 --> 00:22:26,000  
the case has never been solved and

455  
00:22:31,750 --> 00:22:29,440  
that is your fader fact tonight's our

456  
00:22:33,830 --> 00:22:31,760  
youtube ama

457  
00:22:36,149 --> 00:22:33,840  
wednesday and thursday we are taking off

458  
00:22:38,710 --> 00:22:36,159  
for the thanksgiving holiday

459  
00:22:40,710 --> 00:22:38,720  
i hope all of you uh just have a great

460  
00:22:43,909 --> 00:22:40,720  
time eat too much

461  
00:22:45,909 --> 00:22:43,919  
just just do it correct all right happy

462  
00:22:48,870 --> 00:22:45,919  
thanksgiving everybody now it's time

463  
00:22:55,950 --> 00:22:48,880

for me to speak before i drink this

464

00:22:59,590 --> 00:22:58,310

rivermooncoffee.com

465

00:23:01,830 --> 00:22:59,600

that's right that's what we're going to

466

00:23:05,270 --> 00:23:01,840

be drinking after

467

00:23:06,830 --> 00:23:05,280

dinner thanksgiving day this thursday

468

00:23:12,470 --> 00:23:06,840

rover moon coffee

469

00:23:19,190 --> 00:23:15,950

there is nothing like a good

470

00:23:21,750 --> 00:23:19,200

old-fashioned sci-fi movie

471

00:23:23,270 --> 00:23:21,760

about robots taking over the world after

472

00:23:26,870 --> 00:23:23,280

they wipe out

473

00:23:28,470 --> 00:23:26,880

all of humanity yeah and you know the

474

00:23:31,990 --> 00:23:28,480

story

475

00:23:33,909 --> 00:23:32,000

we've heard watched and read it a

476  
00:23:36,950 --> 00:23:33,919  
million times

477  
00:23:40,310 --> 00:23:36,960  
man creates artificial intelligence

478  
00:23:42,710 --> 00:23:40,320  
we lose control of it ai decides it

479  
00:23:46,149 --> 00:23:42,720  
doesn't need us

480  
00:23:48,870 --> 00:23:46,159  
and they move on without us stupid

481  
00:23:54,070 --> 00:23:51,990  
have you ever been to a museum

482  
00:23:55,029 --> 00:23:54,080  
no scratch that better yet have you ever

483  
00:23:58,230 --> 00:23:55,039  
been to an

484  
00:24:01,590 --> 00:24:00,549  
and you're there and a particular

485  
00:24:04,870 --> 00:24:01,600  
painting

486  
00:24:09,269 --> 00:24:04,880  
has brought you to tears

487  
00:24:15,190 --> 00:24:09,279  
i mean like literally made you cry

488  
00:24:21,990 --> 00:24:18,390

it was crazy i was at

489

00:24:23,990 --> 00:24:22,000

the getty museum here in los angeles on

490

00:24:24,950 --> 00:24:24,000

the 405 heading into the valley right

491

00:24:27,909 --> 00:24:24,960

there

492

00:24:29,029 --> 00:24:27,919

uh just north of santa monica side of

493

00:24:30,950 --> 00:24:29,039

the mountain it's huge

494

00:24:33,190 --> 00:24:30,960

it's great it's majestic it's right

495

00:24:35,350 --> 00:24:33,200

there and i'm at the getty

496

00:24:36,710 --> 00:24:35,360

and i'm walking around and i'm checking

497

00:24:39,909 --> 00:24:36,720

out the art

498

00:24:40,310 --> 00:24:39,919

right doing my thing and everything was

499

00:24:43,430 --> 00:24:40,320

cool

500

00:24:46,390 --> 00:24:43,440

i'm fine and at

501  
00:24:47,909 --> 00:24:46,400  
the time at the getty they had uh this

502  
00:24:50,950 --> 00:24:47,919  
exhibition

503  
00:24:51,830 --> 00:24:50,960  
of the first bibles and it was pretty

504  
00:24:55,350 --> 00:24:51,840  
amazing

505  
00:24:57,669 --> 00:24:55,360  
bible's open big small the artwork right

506  
00:24:59,669 --> 00:24:57,679  
and i spent a few hours looking at this

507  
00:25:01,430 --> 00:24:59,679  
room full of bibles all under glass it

508  
00:25:02,870 --> 00:25:01,440  
was pretty incredible

509  
00:25:05,029 --> 00:25:02,880  
can't remember if they had like a

510  
00:25:08,230 --> 00:25:05,039  
gutenberg but i think they did

511  
00:25:09,110 --> 00:25:08,240  
but anyway it's just a totally normal

512  
00:25:11,029 --> 00:25:09,120  
day

513  
00:25:13,110 --> 00:25:11,039

hanging out at an art museum nothing

514

00:25:16,470 --> 00:25:13,120

special

515

00:25:19,110 --> 00:25:16,480

yet anyway

516

00:25:21,190 --> 00:25:19,120

i'm walking around you know it's it's

517

00:25:23,029 --> 00:25:21,200

the people it's the food it's a museum

518

00:25:25,029 --> 00:25:23,039

it's the courtyard and

519

00:25:26,630 --> 00:25:25,039

and paintings and different rooms and

520

00:25:29,750 --> 00:25:26,640

things and

521

00:25:30,470 --> 00:25:29,760

and i'm walking through and i stumble

522

00:25:33,590 --> 00:25:30,480

upon

523

00:25:37,190 --> 00:25:33,600

the painting sunrise

524

00:25:38,070 --> 00:25:37,200

by claude monet now the painting itself

525

00:25:40,549 --> 00:25:38,080

isn't very big

526

00:25:42,630 --> 00:25:40,559

it's you know it's like this big right

527

00:25:45,269 --> 00:25:42,640

it's like this big i don't know foot

528

00:25:46,310 --> 00:25:45,279

foot and a half tall maybe a couple of

529

00:25:50,470 --> 00:25:46,320

feet wide

530

00:25:53,830 --> 00:25:50,480

it's that big small and

531

00:25:55,669 --> 00:25:53,840

and i see it there you know you know

532

00:25:57,269 --> 00:25:55,679

all these big paintings and here's this

533

00:25:58,950 --> 00:25:57,279

little one

534

00:26:01,190 --> 00:25:58,960

and there's nobody standing there so i'm

535

00:26:04,230 --> 00:26:01,200

by myself

536

00:26:07,269 --> 00:26:04,240

i'm standing in front of it i'm alone

537

00:26:09,029 --> 00:26:07,279

and the painting itself sunrise it's a

538

00:26:11,190 --> 00:26:09,039

it's a small sailboat

539

00:26:13,029 --> 00:26:11,200

a couple of people in it and then to the

540

00:26:14,549 --> 00:26:13,039

right there's a little row boat you can

541

00:26:15,990 --> 00:26:14,559

kind of see an oar sticking out and

542

00:26:17,830 --> 00:26:16,000

there's a couple of people in it

543

00:26:19,510 --> 00:26:17,840

there too but there's no details that's

544

00:26:22,549 --> 00:26:19,520

it it's like

545

00:26:26,230 --> 00:26:22,559

it's it's gray and

546

00:26:27,990 --> 00:26:26,240

and shadows you know some shades of blue

547

00:26:32,630 --> 00:26:28,000

but you can't see faces you can't see

548

00:26:36,149 --> 00:26:35,750

a little splash of sunset orange at the

549

00:26:38,870 --> 00:26:36,159

top

550

00:26:41,190 --> 00:26:38,880

that's it right and as i'm standing

551  
00:26:43,990 --> 00:26:41,200  
there taking it all in

552  
00:26:46,149 --> 00:26:44,000  
everything's fine i'm cool and then it

553  
00:26:49,269 --> 00:26:46,159  
happened

554  
00:26:51,909 --> 00:26:49,279  
suddenly i mean out of nowhere

555  
00:26:52,310 --> 00:26:51,919  
i've got a giant lump in my throat that

556  
00:26:56,470 --> 00:26:52,320  
just

557  
00:27:00,230 --> 00:26:56,480  
grew uncontrollably in like a second

558  
00:27:03,430 --> 00:27:00,240  
maybe two and uh

559  
00:27:06,310 --> 00:27:03,440  
a moment later right

560  
00:27:07,990 --> 00:27:06,320  
what's going on uh tears right are

561  
00:27:11,269 --> 00:27:08,000  
shooting out of my eyes

562  
00:27:12,070 --> 00:27:11,279  
i couldn't believe it all right put on

563  
00:27:15,590 --> 00:27:12,080

my side

564

00:27:17,909 --> 00:27:15,600

excuse me i'm shook up now

565

00:27:19,110 --> 00:27:17,919

i put on my sunglasses i'm like wiping

566

00:27:22,230 --> 00:27:19,120

my face i got a

567

00:27:24,149 --> 00:27:22,240

flood coming down

568

00:27:26,789 --> 00:27:24,159

trying to mute the sobs that are coming

569

00:27:33,909 --> 00:27:30,870

it was nuts and uh

570

00:27:37,350 --> 00:27:33,919

it's never happened again it happened

571

00:27:43,110 --> 00:27:37,360

just like i'm describing it to you now

572

00:27:49,350 --> 00:27:46,149

what is beauty

573

00:27:49,669 --> 00:27:49,360

what makes a bright blue sky so special

574

00:27:53,269 --> 00:27:49,679

to

575

00:27:56,630 --> 00:27:53,279

us you know the stars at night

576

00:27:59,669 --> 00:27:56,640

a face a baby

577

00:28:04,870 --> 00:28:02,549

how about a baby and a baby goat at the

578

00:28:08,470 --> 00:28:04,880

same time

579

00:28:12,630 --> 00:28:08,480

emotional overload right you get it

580

00:28:20,630 --> 00:28:16,630

all of the beauty in this world

581

00:28:24,149 --> 00:28:20,640

the people the art the sky the mountains

582

00:28:28,870 --> 00:28:24,159

anything that stirs our emotions

583

00:28:33,990 --> 00:28:28,880

will be wasted and gone when a.i

584

00:28:41,029 --> 00:28:38,149

i don't see an android a.i bot

585

00:28:45,110 --> 00:28:41,039

bursting into tears at the first sight

586

00:28:54,230 --> 00:28:45,120

of claude monet's sunset sunrise

587

00:28:59,510 --> 00:28:57,430

you see the amount of research the

588

00:29:02,710 --> 00:28:59,520

amount of time

589

00:29:04,789 --> 00:29:02,720

and code that it's gonna take to

590

00:29:08,230 --> 00:29:04,799

eventually get to true ai

591

00:29:11,590 --> 00:29:08,240

is enormous but it can and will be

592

00:29:12,310 --> 00:29:11,600

done just a matter of time and right now

593

00:29:15,669 --> 00:29:12,320

the best

594

00:29:19,190 --> 00:29:15,679

guesses and estimates are between

595

00:29:20,230 --> 00:29:19,200

10 and 50 years right and a couple of

596

00:29:22,149 --> 00:29:20,240

days after that

597

00:29:27,269 --> 00:29:22,159

is when we're gonna have real problems

598

00:29:30,630 --> 00:29:27,279

to deal with

599

00:29:33,990 --> 00:29:30,640

the real question is this can

600

00:29:37,029 --> 00:29:34,000

consciousness be written into code

601  
00:29:39,909 --> 00:29:37,039  
and the answer is pretty clear because

602  
00:29:41,190 --> 00:29:39,919  
we don't even know what it is

603  
00:29:43,830 --> 00:29:41,200  
consciousness

604  
00:29:45,269 --> 00:29:43,840  
we can't touch it we can't see it we

605  
00:29:49,029 --> 00:29:45,279  
don't know where it comes from

606  
00:29:52,310 --> 00:29:49,039  
we don't know where it's going to so no

607  
00:29:54,389 --> 00:29:52,320  
it'll probably never be coded or turned

608  
00:29:58,470 --> 00:29:54,399  
into some machine language

609  
00:30:01,029 --> 00:29:58,480  
for the future ai to enjoy

610  
00:30:01,990 --> 00:30:01,039  
artificial intelligence will never

611  
00:30:06,070 --> 00:30:02,000  
understand

612  
00:30:09,510 --> 00:30:06,080  
the emotion of beauty

613  
00:30:12,310 --> 00:30:09,520

you see the google logo

614

00:30:12,950 --> 00:30:12,320

will have the same effect as claude

615

00:30:15,750 --> 00:30:12,960

monet

616

00:30:17,430 --> 00:30:15,760

baby goats or a mountain lit up by a

617

00:30:20,230 --> 00:30:17,440

bright blue sky

618

00:30:21,190 --> 00:30:20,240

to the ai bots that have taken over the

619

00:30:24,710 --> 00:30:21,200

world

620

00:30:28,310 --> 00:30:24,720

beauty will be wasted

621

00:30:30,070 --> 00:30:28,320

and never seen again

622

00:30:31,510 --> 00:30:30,080

now we may not be able to stop the

623

00:30:35,029 --> 00:30:31,520

development of true

624

00:30:38,310 --> 00:30:35,039

super artificial intelligence but we can

625

00:30:40,630 --> 00:30:38,320

pump the brakes on the pursuit of coding

626

00:30:43,590 --> 00:30:40,640

consciousness

627

00:30:45,830 --> 00:30:43,600

android a.i bots may eventually take

628

00:30:49,190 --> 00:30:45,840

over the world when they decide that

629

00:30:52,230 --> 00:30:49,200

uh that us you

630

00:30:55,269 --> 00:30:52,240

and i are no longer needed

631

00:30:55,750 --> 00:30:55,279

i get that it'll probably happen i know

632

00:30:58,070 --> 00:30:55,760

that

633

00:30:59,590 --> 00:30:58,080

and those sci-fi movies i was talking

634

00:31:02,789 --> 00:30:59,600

about that are predicting

635

00:31:03,990 --> 00:31:02,799

our future for our entertainment i get

636

00:31:07,269 --> 00:31:04,000

that too

637

00:31:09,509 --> 00:31:07,279

but i'll be damned if i will give them

638

00:31:11,190 --> 00:31:09,519

the satisfaction of crying at the sight

639

00:31:13,669 --> 00:31:11,200

of claude monet painting

640

00:31:15,269 --> 00:31:13,679

that they've pulled out of the rubble of

641

00:31:18,310 --> 00:31:15,279

the getty

642

00:31:22,549 --> 00:31:18,320

right when los angeles

643

00:31:28,870 --> 00:31:25,830

yeah but

644

00:31:30,470 --> 00:31:28,880

i'm getting my t-shirt printed now it's

645

00:31:35,350 --> 00:31:30,480

gonna say

646

00:31:36,870 --> 00:31:35,360

just say no to coding consciousness

647

00:31:38,710 --> 00:31:36,880

i'm your hero's jimmy church this is

648

00:31:42,950 --> 00:31:38,720

fade to black tonight

649

00:31:45,110 --> 00:31:42,960

is our youtube ama

650

00:31:46,310 --> 00:31:45,120

two days before thanksgiving let's have

651  
00:31:48,710 --> 00:31:46,320  
some fun

652  
00:31:50,310 --> 00:31:48,720  
what's the worst that can happen right

653  
00:31:52,310 --> 00:31:50,320  
i'll be right back i'm earl jimmy church

654  
00:31:53,430 --> 00:31:52,320  
follow me on twitter at jchurchradio

655  
00:31:55,350 --> 00:31:53,440  
you want to come in and join the

656  
00:31:56,710 --> 00:31:55,360  
conversation over here on youtube

657  
00:31:58,070 --> 00:31:56,720  
the links are right there on social

658  
00:31:58,789 --> 00:31:58,080  
media they're on facebook they're all

659  
00:32:01,590 --> 00:31:58,799  
over twitter

660  
00:32:03,029 --> 00:32:01,600  
they're all over facebook go click come

661  
00:32:16,160 --> 00:32:03,039  
over and join us and i'll be right back

662  
00:32:16,170 --> 00:32:26,830  
[Music]

663  
00:32:34,950 --> 00:32:28,970

so

664

00:32:37,110 --> 00:32:34,960

[Music]

665

00:32:39,350 --> 00:32:37,120

this is nicole church daughter of you

666

00:32:41,669 --> 00:32:39,360

know who and you're listening to fade to

667

00:32:41,990 --> 00:32:41,679

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

668

00:32:45,750 --> 00:32:42,000

game

669

00:32:52,149 --> 00:32:48,070

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

670

00:32:56,710 --> 00:32:54,830

fate to black will now pause for alien

671

00:33:00,070 --> 00:32:56,720

identification

672

00:33:03,669 --> 00:33:00,080

the station that talks the net ktra

673

00:33:07,909 --> 00:33:05,990

introducing the game changer blend from

674

00:33:10,389 --> 00:33:07,919

river moon coffee that delivers a

675

00:33:11,669 --> 00:33:10,399

customized blend made specifically for

676

00:33:14,950 --> 00:33:11,679

the fader knots

677

00:33:17,909 --> 00:33:14,960

if the game is rigged change the game

678

00:33:19,830 --> 00:33:17,919

it's a boulder cup with some bite game

679

00:33:20,789 --> 00:33:19,840

changer is the coffee of choice for

680

00:33:23,269 --> 00:33:20,799

those that prefer

681

00:33:24,950 --> 00:33:23,279

an organic dark roast that is slightly

682

00:33:27,909 --> 00:33:24,960

lighter and milder

683

00:33:30,230 --> 00:33:27,919

but it's still dark with wild notes of

684

00:33:32,789 --> 00:33:30,240

pecans and chocolate with a rich

685

00:33:34,870 --> 00:33:32,799

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

686

00:33:35,990 --> 00:33:34,880

to perfection for a great coffee to

687

00:33:39,029 --> 00:33:36,000

start your day

688

00:33:39,990 --> 00:33:39,039

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

689

00:33:41,909 --> 00:33:40,000

between

690

00:33:44,630 --> 00:33:41,919

artisan small batch roasted to

691

00:33:47,269 --> 00:33:44,640

perfection usda certified organic

692

00:33:49,350 --> 00:33:47,279

all river moon coffee is freshly roasted

693

00:33:51,509 --> 00:33:49,360

and packaged in the usa

694

00:33:52,549 --> 00:33:51,519

just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or click

695

00:33:55,590 --> 00:33:52,559

on the banners over

696

00:34:00,269 --> 00:33:55,600

on our site and use the promo code f2b

697

00:34:04,310 --> 00:34:00,279

blend for 15 off of your order today

698

00:34:07,430 --> 00:34:04,320

[rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) go back lee tappy

699

00:34:12,430 --> 00:34:07,440

this is the only way forward this

700

00:34:14,629 --> 00:34:12,440

is aid to black make contact

701  
00:34:16,389 --> 00:34:14,639  
kgraradio.com

702  
00:34:19,190 --> 00:34:16,399  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

703  
00:34:19,990 --> 00:34:19,200  
and you can get our podcast for just two

704  
00:34:22,149 --> 00:34:20,000  
dollars per

705  
00:34:23,430 --> 00:34:22,159  
month all you have to do is click on the

706  
00:34:26,710 --> 00:34:23,440  
podcast banner

707  
00:34:29,349 --> 00:34:26,720  
over at jimmychurchradio.com

708  
00:34:30,629 --> 00:34:29,359  
hi folks it's trembling times and fear

709  
00:34:32,869 --> 00:34:30,639  
is pushing emotions

710  
00:34:34,629 --> 00:34:32,879  
which in turn pushes health the wrong

711  
00:34:35,589 --> 00:34:34,639  
direction do you ever get an egg because

712  
00:34:38,310 --> 00:34:35,599  
life is uneasy

713  
00:34:40,230 --> 00:34:38,320

try life change tea get the tea.com life

714

00:34:41,589 --> 00:34:40,240

change tea works on your digestive tract

715

00:34:43,750 --> 00:34:41,599

helping to move food through

716

00:34:44,869 --> 00:34:43,760

quicker and comfortably so your health

717

00:34:46,629 --> 00:34:44,879

is spot on

718

00:34:48,710 --> 00:34:46,639

life change team may not help with world

719

00:34:50,149 --> 00:34:48,720

issues but it will help with your

720

00:34:52,149 --> 00:34:50,159

digestive issues

721

00:34:53,750 --> 00:34:52,159

a glass a day helps keep the intruders

722

00:34:56,389 --> 00:34:53,760

away so

723

00:34:59,349 --> 00:34:56,399

change your life today log on to get the

724

00:35:01,829 --> 00:34:59,359

tea.com that's get the tea.com

725

00:35:03,270 --> 00:35:01,839

if your health game is off get on by

726

00:35:05,750 --> 00:35:03,280

ordering life change tea

727

00:35:07,349 --> 00:35:05,760

get the tea.com and while you're on our

728

00:35:09,510 --> 00:35:07,359

site look around at the great

729

00:35:10,710 --> 00:35:09,520

non-gmo organic supplements and if

730

00:35:13,109 --> 00:35:10,720

you're a sales shopper

731

00:35:13,910 --> 00:35:13,119

go to our specials page and see what's

732

00:35:15,589 --> 00:35:13,920

for you

733

00:35:17,190 --> 00:35:15,599

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

734

00:35:18,069 --> 00:35:17,200

and i'm sure glad for its health

735

00:35:21,750 --> 00:35:18,079

benefits

736

00:35:25,270 --> 00:35:21,760

again that's get the tea.com get the tea

737

00:35:27,670 --> 00:35:25,280

dot com the tea that makes you go

738

00:35:28,710 --> 00:35:27,680

permanent industrial glue impossible to

739

00:35:31,430 --> 00:35:28,720

remove

740

00:35:32,470 --> 00:35:31,440

not anymore because handyman formula by

741

00:35:34,630 --> 00:35:32,480

d bond is a

742

00:35:35,670 --> 00:35:34,640

patented chemical adhesive remover it's

743

00:35:37,349 --> 00:35:35,680

used in the building and home

744

00:35:40,069 --> 00:35:37,359

maintenance industry but now

745

00:35:41,270 --> 00:35:40,079

it's available for your home use for

746

00:35:44,550 --> 00:35:41,280

your diy

747

00:35:46,470 --> 00:35:44,560

projects unglue stickers silicone rubber

748

00:35:48,790 --> 00:35:46,480

labels price tags flex tape weather

749

00:35:50,270 --> 00:35:48,800

stripping carpet glue wood glue liquid

750

00:35:53,990 --> 00:35:50,280

nails even 3m

751

00:35:57,030 --> 00:35:54,000

5200 and it dissolves graffiti

752

00:35:58,950 --> 00:35:57,040

yeah graffiti handyman formula by d-bond

753

00:36:01,349 --> 00:35:58,960

works and it's safe to use on most

754

00:36:03,589 --> 00:36:01,359

surfaces no need to call a professional

755

00:36:05,750 --> 00:36:03,599

don't get out the pliers and blow torch

756

00:36:07,829 --> 00:36:05,760

just apply a little handyman formula by

757

00:36:10,230 --> 00:36:07,839

d-bond and wait 90 seconds

758

00:36:10,950 --> 00:36:10,240

then quickly and easily pull the items

759

00:36:13,230 --> 00:36:10,960

apart

760

00:36:16,030 --> 00:36:13,240

get unstuck visit

761

00:36:19,710 --> 00:36:16,040

dbondhandymanformula.com that's

762

00:36:25,270 --> 00:36:21,589

561-575-4200

763

00:36:30,310 --> 00:36:25,280

handyman formula by debond

764

00:36:37,750 --> 00:36:34,150

fade to black is not

765

00:36:39,430 --> 00:36:37,760

your father's radio show on the game

766

00:36:43,990 --> 00:36:39,440

changer radio network

767

00:36:46,069 --> 00:36:44,000

and kgra the planet

768

00:36:53,510 --> 00:36:46,079

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

769

00:36:53,520 --> 00:37:11,030

jimmy jimmychurchradio.com radio

770

00:37:15,270 --> 00:37:12,790

all right welcome back fade to block i'm

771

00:37:17,750 --> 00:37:15,280

your host jimmy church

772

00:37:18,630 --> 00:37:17,760

happy thanksgiving everybody and i i

773

00:37:21,670 --> 00:37:18,640

really mean that

774

00:37:24,390 --> 00:37:21,680

i really really really

775

00:37:26,069 --> 00:37:24,400

happy thanksgiving yes we are taking the

776

00:37:27,750 --> 00:37:26,079

next two nights off we'll run some

777

00:37:29,670 --> 00:37:27,760

replays

778

00:37:32,550 --> 00:37:29,680

and i've already told you you know we're

779

00:37:36,870 --> 00:37:32,560

we're traditional over here

780

00:37:40,630 --> 00:37:36,880

we're traditional um my family is

781

00:37:44,550 --> 00:37:40,640

is a mix it's armenian greek

782

00:37:47,430 --> 00:37:44,560

uh russian uh the in-laws

783

00:37:48,550 --> 00:37:47,440

and i remember this is about 15 years

784

00:37:51,829 --> 00:37:48,560

ago

785

00:37:55,190 --> 00:37:51,839

maybe a little longer but around uh

786

00:37:57,910 --> 00:37:55,200

2003 2004 and you know and

787

00:37:58,550 --> 00:37:57,920

and i'm i'm breaking into the family

788

00:38:02,150 --> 00:37:58,560

right

789

00:38:05,109 --> 00:38:02,160

i'm easing it but they all

790

00:38:07,349 --> 00:38:05,119

from the beginning when it came to

791

00:38:11,670 --> 00:38:07,359

thanksgiving i

792

00:38:13,750 --> 00:38:11,680

uh wanted to do it traditional

793

00:38:15,030 --> 00:38:13,760

now i know that they were celebrating uh

794

00:38:16,390 --> 00:38:15,040

thanksgiving uh

795

00:38:18,150 --> 00:38:16,400

before i came along i just don't know

796

00:38:21,589 --> 00:38:18,160

what was on the table

797

00:38:25,109 --> 00:38:21,599

um but uh i roll in

798

00:38:28,630 --> 00:38:25,119

and it has been traditional ever since

799

00:38:31,349 --> 00:38:28,640

it's and and it's it's really great

800

00:38:31,990 --> 00:38:31,359

uh that that we do it the way that we do

801

00:38:35,270 --> 00:38:32,000

just

802

00:38:36,950 --> 00:38:35,280

whatever is happening at your house

803

00:38:39,349 --> 00:38:36,960

pretty much we're doing the exact same

804

00:38:41,270 --> 00:38:39,359

thing and uh it's a wonderful day for

805

00:38:43,510 --> 00:38:41,280

all of us and i just look forward to it

806

00:38:45,670 --> 00:38:43,520

so let's get to it um all of the

807

00:38:48,150 --> 00:38:45,680

questions will be coming from

808

00:38:49,349 --> 00:38:48,160

the youtube chat which is right in front

809

00:38:52,950 --> 00:38:49,359

of me i realize

810

00:38:56,069 --> 00:38:52,960

it is it is out of control um i have

811

00:38:57,190 --> 00:38:56,079

scrolled back uh a few hundred posts

812

00:38:59,750 --> 00:38:57,200

here

813

00:39:00,230 --> 00:38:59,760

and i have found the first question if

814

00:39:02,550 --> 00:39:00,240

uh

815

00:39:03,270 --> 00:39:02,560

you want to get in on this ama and

816

00:39:05,829 --> 00:39:03,280

you're over

817

00:39:07,670 --> 00:39:05,839

in facebook uh the links to the youtube

818

00:39:08,550 --> 00:39:07,680

channel are there if you're over in

819

00:39:10,950 --> 00:39:08,560

twitter

820

00:39:13,030 --> 00:39:10,960

the links to it are there if you're over

821

00:39:16,310 --> 00:39:13,040

on speaker in the chat room

822

00:39:19,829 --> 00:39:16,320

we also have the links to facebook up

823

00:39:21,589 --> 00:39:19,839

there our facebook the links to youtube

824

00:39:23,589 --> 00:39:21,599

are there and you can come over and join

825

00:39:24,630 --> 00:39:23,599

us and and post your questions right

826  
00:39:28,069 --> 00:39:24,640  
there

827  
00:39:31,670 --> 00:39:28,079  
so i'm doing this myself this is

828  
00:39:35,109 --> 00:39:31,680  
just youtube and i right this is it

829  
00:39:37,990 --> 00:39:35,119  
this is it this is so cool all right so

830  
00:39:39,910 --> 00:39:38,000  
the first question i've got something in

831  
00:39:42,950 --> 00:39:39,920  
my throat but i think i'm cool

832  
00:39:46,150 --> 00:39:42,960  
uh the first question is this uh what

833  
00:39:49,670 --> 00:39:46,160  
color socks are you wearing

834  
00:39:52,390 --> 00:39:49,680  
i am wearing uh

835  
00:39:53,910 --> 00:39:52,400  
tube socks your regular standard issue

836  
00:39:57,270 --> 00:39:53,920  
white tube socks

837  
00:39:59,589 --> 00:39:57,280  
right here

838  
00:40:01,190 --> 00:39:59,599

there it is all right i pulled up my

839

00:40:04,309 --> 00:40:01,200

pants so you can see it

840

00:40:18,390 --> 00:40:04,319

with adidas i'm wearing adidas

841

00:40:25,190 --> 00:40:21,829

pumpkin or pecan now okay

842

00:40:28,630 --> 00:40:25,200

that's a great question both

843

00:40:33,349 --> 00:40:28,640

and both will be served on thursday

844

00:40:36,870 --> 00:40:33,359

two two regulations though pumpkin pie

845

00:40:40,790 --> 00:40:36,880

cool whip gotta have it

846

00:40:43,910 --> 00:40:40,800

hecon it's got to be warm

847

00:40:45,670 --> 00:40:43,920

that's it but i will do both okay now if

848

00:40:49,510 --> 00:40:45,680

i had my druthers

849

00:40:54,230 --> 00:40:49,520

if i had to make a choice

850

00:41:03,109 --> 00:40:55,589

all right let me get to the next

851

00:41:10,309 --> 00:41:06,630

maybe i should have had rita do this

852

00:41:14,360 --> 00:41:10,319

for me i'm learning my lesson

853

00:41:16,710 --> 00:41:14,370

right now okay

854

00:41:25,990 --> 00:41:16,720

[Music]

855

00:41:31,270 --> 00:41:29,030

man this is exciting uh bring up soylent

856

00:41:34,390 --> 00:41:31,280

green

857

00:41:36,630 --> 00:41:34,400

spread love not rhona

858

00:41:38,470 --> 00:41:36,640

jimmy church super spreader i know right

859

00:41:41,910 --> 00:41:38,480

see that's the thing

860

00:41:44,150 --> 00:41:41,920

if it's your family it's not a super

861

00:41:47,510 --> 00:41:44,160

spreader event

862

00:41:49,410 --> 00:41:47,520

all right all right let's see

863

00:41:53,910 --> 00:41:49,420

um

864

00:41:53,920 --> 00:41:57,589

okay let's see

865

00:42:01,550 --> 00:42:00,309

man lots of post okay you guys are

866

00:42:04,630 --> 00:42:01,560

enjoying

867

00:42:09,910 --> 00:42:04,640

yourselves but let's get

868

00:42:14,309 --> 00:42:12,950

did i ever play at the vogue or the

869

00:42:18,950 --> 00:42:14,319

patio

870

00:42:21,510 --> 00:42:18,960

the answer to that is sort of

871

00:42:21,990 --> 00:42:21,520

not in a band well yes with the band

872

00:42:24,550 --> 00:42:22,000

okay

873

00:42:25,750 --> 00:42:24,560

so everybody so you know that the patio

874

00:42:29,109 --> 00:42:25,760

this is a

875

00:42:32,309 --> 00:42:29,119

a question from indianapolis um

876

00:42:33,190 --> 00:42:32,319

and the vogue is a theater uh near

877

00:42:36,790 --> 00:42:33,200

downtown

878

00:42:40,950 --> 00:42:36,800

big pretty big

879

00:42:45,270 --> 00:42:40,960

uh venue and the patio

880

00:42:46,230 --> 00:42:45,280

is a little bar in broad ripple is the

881

00:42:49,190 --> 00:42:46,240

patio still

882

00:42:50,950 --> 00:42:49,200

there who's the owner of that what is

883

00:42:54,069 --> 00:42:50,960

his name cubby

884

00:42:55,109 --> 00:42:54,079

okay so i played at the patio got up and

885

00:42:58,309 --> 00:42:55,119

played guitar

886

00:42:59,750 --> 00:42:58,319

with with a couple of times with with a

887

00:43:00,710 --> 00:42:59,760

couple of different bands i don't even

888

00:43:03,190 --> 00:43:00,720

remember

889

00:43:03,829 --> 00:43:03,200

uh what was going on but i did do that

890

00:43:08,309 --> 00:43:03,839

at the

891

00:43:11,430 --> 00:43:08,319

vogue i auditioned for a band

892

00:43:13,750 --> 00:43:11,440

that their guitar player was being

893

00:43:15,990 --> 00:43:13,760

was leaving i can't even remember the

894

00:43:19,270 --> 00:43:16,000

name of the band now

895

00:43:22,710 --> 00:43:19,280

uh it'll come to me and

896

00:43:23,829 --> 00:43:22,720

i played with that band um in terre

897

00:43:26,069 --> 00:43:23,839

haute

898

00:43:27,030 --> 00:43:26,079

i went up and played a couple of songs

899

00:43:28,790 --> 00:43:27,040

and uh

900

00:43:31,190 --> 00:43:28,800

and then a week later they invited me

901

00:43:34,150 --> 00:43:31,200

back to do the real audition

902

00:43:35,829 --> 00:43:34,160

at the vogue and they were playing uh

903

00:43:37,510 --> 00:43:35,839

the vogue that weekend so they were set

904

00:43:39,589 --> 00:43:37,520

up for sound check

905

00:43:42,069 --> 00:43:39,599

and i went in and played with the band

906

00:43:44,309 --> 00:43:42,079

during sound check

907

00:43:45,670 --> 00:43:44,319

and i didn't get the gig i didn't really

908

00:43:47,829 --> 00:43:45,680

want it actually

909

00:43:48,710 --> 00:43:47,839

and there were reasons for that but so

910

00:43:50,390 --> 00:43:48,720

that that's

911

00:43:51,990 --> 00:43:50,400

when i played the vogue and i played the

912

00:43:57,349 --> 00:43:52,000

patio okay

913

00:44:03,990 --> 00:44:00,950

this is matt from winnipeg ask jimmy

914

00:44:06,790 --> 00:44:04,000

if he now realizes justin trudeau

915

00:44:09,910 --> 00:44:06,800

is up to no good i you know i was

916

00:44:16,870 --> 00:44:13,349

um i'm not so sure i don't know what

917

00:44:19,589 --> 00:44:16,880

okay i think matt is referring to the

918

00:44:20,870 --> 00:44:19,599

video the press conference or the

919

00:44:23,589 --> 00:44:20,880

announcement

920

00:44:24,870 --> 00:44:23,599

that justin trudeau made last week to

921

00:44:28,470 --> 00:44:24,880

canada

922

00:44:31,990 --> 00:44:28,480

uh talking about the the big reset

923

00:44:32,550 --> 00:44:32,000

right the global reset and i only

924

00:44:34,630 --> 00:44:32,560

watched

925

00:44:35,990 --> 00:44:34,640

the video because of the way the

926  
00:44:38,309 --> 00:44:36,000  
internet was reacting to

927  
00:44:39,109 --> 00:44:38,319  
this oh man the new world order justin

928  
00:44:41,510 --> 00:44:39,119  
trudeau is

929  
00:44:42,470 --> 00:44:41,520  
part of the illuminati ah they're you

930  
00:44:46,550 --> 00:44:42,480  
know they've

931  
00:44:49,910 --> 00:44:46,560  
okay all right so i watched the video

932  
00:44:50,710 --> 00:44:49,920  
and i watched it from beginning to end

933  
00:44:54,150 --> 00:44:50,720  
and i was

934  
00:44:55,510 --> 00:44:54,160  
waiting for the signals right the

935  
00:44:58,150 --> 00:44:55,520  
illuminati signals

936  
00:44:59,510 --> 00:44:58,160  
the new world order the georgia guide

937  
00:45:02,829 --> 00:44:59,520  
stones right i was

938  
00:45:04,150 --> 00:45:02,839

waiting for it i wanted it to be there

939

00:45:08,630 --> 00:45:04,160

right i

940

00:45:11,750 --> 00:45:08,640

didn't hear it i didn't see it

941

00:45:13,910 --> 00:45:11,760

i'm not so sure about the overreaction

942

00:45:15,910 --> 00:45:13,920

from it look i like a good conspiracy

943

00:45:19,349 --> 00:45:15,920

like anybody else and especially

944

00:45:21,430 --> 00:45:19,359

when it comes to politics but i didn't

945

00:45:21,829 --> 00:45:21,440

hear it i didn't see it and i don't know

946

00:45:24,870 --> 00:45:21,839

why

947

00:45:27,270 --> 00:45:24,880

canada reacted the way

948

00:45:28,230 --> 00:45:27,280

that they did yes he used the word reset

949

00:45:30,309 --> 00:45:28,240

but

950

00:45:32,150 --> 00:45:30,319

i think there's an opportunity here for

951  
00:45:34,069 --> 00:45:32,160  
all of us to kind of rethink the way

952  
00:45:36,710 --> 00:45:34,079  
we've been doing things

953  
00:45:37,349 --> 00:45:36,720  
you know so i don't i don't know but

954  
00:45:40,550 --> 00:45:37,359  
yeah matt

955  
00:45:41,190 --> 00:45:40,560  
i did see it i maybe i gotta watch it

956  
00:45:44,309 --> 00:45:41,200  
again

957  
00:45:48,630 --> 00:45:44,319  
okay all right uh

958  
00:45:52,309 --> 00:45:51,190  
no calls tonight no we will not be

959  
00:45:58,630 --> 00:45:52,319  
taking calls all

960  
00:46:05,510 --> 00:46:03,750  
hey jimmy are you talking pastichio

961  
00:46:08,630 --> 00:46:05,520  
that's posed in the form of a question

962  
00:46:11,750 --> 00:46:08,640  
that's from cass a pistachio is a

963  
00:46:14,470 --> 00:46:11,760

mediterranean greek uh dish that

964

00:46:15,829 --> 00:46:14,480

my mother-in-law makes so well and i

965

00:46:18,950 --> 00:46:15,839

talked about it on the show a couple of

966

00:46:22,069 --> 00:46:18,960

weeks ago and oh man absolutely amazing

967

00:46:23,910 --> 00:46:22,079

let's see has jimmy ever had this is

968

00:46:26,069 --> 00:46:23,920

from rhonda

969

00:46:28,230 --> 00:46:26,079

has jimmy ever had richard hoagland on

970

00:46:31,589 --> 00:46:28,240

the show yes

971

00:46:34,150 --> 00:46:31,599

had hogland on the show once

972

00:46:34,710 --> 00:46:34,160

i think it was about eight years ago

973

00:46:41,270 --> 00:46:34,720

yeah

974

00:46:41,990 --> 00:46:41,280

where is he these days is he still doing

975

00:46:44,309 --> 00:46:42,000

his uh

976  
00:46:46,470 --> 00:46:44,319  
radio show i haven't heard anything from

977  
00:46:51,270 --> 00:46:46,480  
richard or about richard

978  
00:46:55,030 --> 00:46:51,280  
in a very very long time okay let's see

979  
00:46:55,040 --> 00:46:58,470  
uh

980  
00:47:02,790 --> 00:47:01,270  
hey jimmy do you like his dark matter oh

981  
00:47:04,630 --> 00:47:02,800  
you're talking about the tv show yeah

982  
00:47:09,589 --> 00:47:04,640  
it's pretty cool

983  
00:47:11,829 --> 00:47:09,599  
there's a few things that are uh getting

984  
00:47:15,670 --> 00:47:11,839  
ready to kick off

985  
00:47:19,750 --> 00:47:15,680  
american gods is uh on its way back

986  
00:47:23,109 --> 00:47:19,760  
i was hoping was hoping it was uh

987  
00:47:26,630 --> 00:47:23,119  
going to return um uh

988  
00:47:30,549 --> 00:47:26,640

orlando jones is no longer with the show

989

00:47:33,510 --> 00:47:30,559

i don't know how i think he got fired

990

00:47:35,030 --> 00:47:33,520

by the way um i i won't get into those

991

00:47:36,790 --> 00:47:35,040

details but

992

00:47:38,630 --> 00:47:36,800

uh i don't know how they're gonna phase

993

00:47:41,910 --> 00:47:38,640

out his character

994

00:47:43,829 --> 00:47:41,920

and yeah yeah but american gods is

995

00:47:44,790 --> 00:47:43,839

coming back i'm really looking forward

996

00:47:47,510 --> 00:47:44,800

to that

997

00:47:49,829 --> 00:47:47,520

um so there you go are you talking about

998

00:47:53,109 --> 00:47:49,839

no his dark materials

999

00:47:55,829 --> 00:47:53,119

not his dark matter

1000

00:47:58,390 --> 00:47:55,839

his dark materials yes i can't wait i

1001  
00:48:01,910 --> 00:47:58,400  
think good omens

1002  
00:48:06,790 --> 00:48:01,920  
is on its way back too as well right now

1003  
00:48:09,990 --> 00:48:06,800  
i'm watching great news

1004  
00:48:11,270 --> 00:48:10,000  
it's a comedy series and uh it's pretty

1005  
00:48:14,950 --> 00:48:11,280  
it's pretty good

1006  
00:48:17,270 --> 00:48:14,960  
uh we just started season two

1007  
00:48:18,790 --> 00:48:17,280  
okay let's see i've got a question for

1008  
00:48:21,829 --> 00:48:18,800  
you what are

1009  
00:48:22,470 --> 00:48:21,839  
what are your thoughts on if there is a

1010  
00:48:32,870 --> 00:48:22,480  
planet

1011  
00:48:37,270 --> 00:48:32,880  
going on yeah yeah

1012  
00:48:40,630 --> 00:48:37,280  
planet nine uh planet x yeah definitely

1013  
00:48:42,470 --> 00:48:40,640

they are out there um

1014

00:48:44,230 --> 00:48:42,480

for a couple of different reasons and

1015

00:48:46,150 --> 00:48:44,240

it's it's more about physics and

1016

00:48:48,589 --> 00:48:46,160

astrophysics and math

1017

00:48:50,069 --> 00:48:48,599

uh that are supporting some of this

1018

00:48:52,870 --> 00:48:50,079

gravitational

1019

00:48:55,510 --> 00:48:52,880

uh pull and movement that is going on

1020

00:48:57,829 --> 00:48:55,520

out beyond saturn and i'm specifically

1021

00:49:00,950 --> 00:48:57,839

talking about neptune and uranus

1022

00:49:03,510 --> 00:49:00,960

um and i'm also a little freaked out

1023

00:49:05,190 --> 00:49:03,520

about the angle 17 degrees that pluto

1024

00:49:06,150 --> 00:49:05,200

orbits on everything else is on the

1025

00:49:07,990 --> 00:49:06,160

elliptical

1026  
00:49:09,589 --> 00:49:08,000  
except for pluto it makes you wonder how

1027  
00:49:13,670 --> 00:49:09,599  
that got started but

1028  
00:49:19,430 --> 00:49:17,510  
neptune and uranus were very difficult

1029  
00:49:22,950 --> 00:49:19,440  
for us to spot

1030  
00:49:24,630 --> 00:49:22,960  
and uh those are those are newer

1031  
00:49:28,069 --> 00:49:24,640  
discoveries

1032  
00:49:28,829 --> 00:49:28,079  
in our solar system but the further you

1033  
00:49:31,510 --> 00:49:28,839  
go

1034  
00:49:34,549 --> 00:49:31,520  
out and certainly if you're

1035  
00:49:37,349 --> 00:49:34,559  
like getting out beyond pluto

1036  
00:49:41,750 --> 00:49:37,359  
you're only going to see something if

1037  
00:49:44,710 --> 00:49:41,760  
it's reflecting the light of the sun

1038  
00:49:46,069 --> 00:49:44,720

okay that's one of the reasons why

1039

00:49:48,230 --> 00:49:46,079

things moving

1040

00:49:49,430 --> 00:49:48,240

on and around out there like a rogue

1041

00:49:52,549 --> 00:49:49,440

planet

1042

00:49:56,069 --> 00:49:52,559

you would never see

1043

00:49:57,270 --> 00:49:56,079

unless there's sunlight reflecting off

1044

00:49:58,150 --> 00:49:57,280

of it you're not going to see it in a

1045

00:49:59,670 --> 00:49:58,160

telescope

1046

00:50:01,750 --> 00:49:59,680

you're not going to pick it up any other

1047

00:50:04,230 --> 00:50:01,760

way and

1048

00:50:06,069 --> 00:50:04,240

i think there is a lot of evidence of

1049

00:50:06,870 --> 00:50:06,079

large bodies out there in the kuiper

1050

00:50:08,710 --> 00:50:06,880

belt

1051  
00:50:10,069 --> 00:50:08,720  
uh in between our solar system and the

1052  
00:50:13,349 --> 00:50:10,079  
kuiper belt

1053  
00:50:16,069 --> 00:50:13,359  
out beyond that and the oort cloud so

1054  
00:50:16,950 --> 00:50:16,079  
i think that there's many more planets

1055  
00:50:19,349 --> 00:50:16,960  
out there

1056  
00:50:21,190 --> 00:50:19,359  
that have yet to be discovered now are

1057  
00:50:28,069 --> 00:50:21,200  
we talking about

1058  
00:50:31,190 --> 00:50:28,079  
an anunnaki uh nibiru

1059  
00:50:33,670 --> 00:50:31,200  
situation yeah possibly yeah

1060  
00:50:34,870 --> 00:50:33,680  
i'm right there i i think that there's

1061  
00:50:37,910 --> 00:50:34,880  
there's more than 9

1062  
00:50:39,670 --> 00:50:37,920  
10 11 12 13 14 uh

1063  
00:50:41,190 --> 00:50:39,680

that are out there probably bigger

1064

00:50:44,390 --> 00:50:41,200

numbers than that

1065

00:50:46,390 --> 00:50:44,400

uh let's see

1066

00:50:47,990 --> 00:50:46,400

yeah his dark material there you go you

1067

00:50:51,510 --> 00:50:48,000

are right about that

1068

00:50:57,510 --> 00:50:51,520

uh nick pope is cool i agree with

1069

00:51:04,069 --> 00:51:00,950

i like nick pope jimmy do you like

1070

00:51:06,069 --> 00:51:04,079

timothy good timothy good was a game

1071

00:51:09,190 --> 00:51:06,079

changer for me timothy good

1072

00:51:13,750 --> 00:51:09,200

who wrote above above top secret

1073

00:51:15,990 --> 00:51:13,760

and uh more above top secret part two

1074

00:51:19,109 --> 00:51:16,000

the second book

1075

00:51:22,309 --> 00:51:19,119

above top secret i read

1076

00:51:26,069 --> 00:51:22,319

a dozen times i finished the book

1077

00:51:29,829 --> 00:51:26,079

i flipped it over and i started it again

1078

00:51:30,790 --> 00:51:29,839

right thick book timothy good changed

1079

00:51:33,030 --> 00:51:30,800

things for me

1080

00:51:34,950 --> 00:51:33,040

i was already investigating ufos and

1081

00:51:38,549 --> 00:51:34,960

fully into it but

1082

00:51:42,630 --> 00:51:38,559

but that book was so well done

1083

00:51:49,109 --> 00:51:42,640

um a big big respect for timothy good

1084

00:51:49,119 --> 00:51:54,069

no not nick i know right

1085

00:51:59,750 --> 00:51:56,790

oh man we had a nick and i had a pretty

1086

00:52:03,430 --> 00:51:59,760

good laugh about that today i said man

1087

00:52:06,230 --> 00:52:03,440

this is the last rumor

1088

00:52:09,270 --> 00:52:06,240

that this you know and he just laughed

1089

00:52:12,870 --> 00:52:09,280

he just laughed yeah i know i know

1090

00:52:15,750 --> 00:52:12,880

all right let's see ian says he's going

1091

00:52:19,430 --> 00:52:15,760

to ask a question soon good for you

1092

00:52:21,829 --> 00:52:19,440

let's see yeah poor nick fighting fake

1093

00:52:24,549 --> 00:52:21,839

news i agree with that

1094

00:52:27,349 --> 00:52:24,559

i just don't understand the basis of it

1095

00:52:30,829 --> 00:52:27,359

i don't understand the basis of trying

1096

00:52:33,950 --> 00:52:30,839

to spread those kind of rumors

1097

00:52:37,349 --> 00:52:33,960

uh let's

1098

00:52:39,349 --> 00:52:37,359

see man so many posts and i'm

1099

00:52:40,870 --> 00:52:39,359

i'm weeding through this oh it just

1100

00:52:41,270 --> 00:52:40,880

jumped to the bottom now i don't know

1101  
00:52:45,990 --> 00:52:41,280  
where

1102  
00:52:48,549 --> 00:52:46,000  
i was at uh

1103  
00:52:49,430 --> 00:52:48,559  
will we be posting more of the game

1104  
00:52:50,870 --> 00:52:49,440  
changer

1105  
00:52:53,190 --> 00:52:50,880  
network you're talking about the h

1106  
00:52:55,829 --> 00:52:53,200  
factor we are working on that now

1107  
00:52:57,829 --> 00:52:55,839  
um i am i'm gonna let everybody know

1108  
00:52:58,309 --> 00:52:57,839  
we've got so many different things that

1109  
00:53:01,190 --> 00:52:58,319  
are

1110  
00:53:02,790 --> 00:53:01,200  
in uh production right now i'm working

1111  
00:53:06,150 --> 00:53:02,800  
on two films

1112  
00:53:09,510 --> 00:53:06,160  
um and which i can't really talk about

1113  
00:53:12,230 --> 00:53:09,520

right now because they're not my films

1114

00:53:15,030 --> 00:53:12,240

um we are working on those we're working

1115

00:53:18,309 --> 00:53:15,040

on the age factor we're always working

1116

00:53:20,870 --> 00:53:18,319

on on fade to black and and other things

1117

00:53:21,349 --> 00:53:20,880

uh to do with the show so we're really

1118

00:53:24,470 --> 00:53:21,359

busy

1119

00:53:27,670 --> 00:53:24,480

one of the reasons why i um

1120

00:53:30,790 --> 00:53:27,680

chose to leave coast to coast and just

1121

00:53:32,390 --> 00:53:30,800

life is just too busy at the moment what

1122

00:53:40,829 --> 00:53:32,400

are your thoughts about

1123

00:53:47,430 --> 00:53:44,069

man george adamski

1124

00:53:52,150 --> 00:53:47,440

if i go back to that era

1125

00:53:54,549 --> 00:53:52,160

where you're looking at

1126  
00:53:56,470 --> 00:53:54,559  
the things that were going on um out of

1127  
00:54:00,790 --> 00:53:56,480  
giant rock

1128  
00:54:03,750 --> 00:54:00,800  
um the things with venus and abductions

1129  
00:54:06,230 --> 00:54:03,760  
and and contact that was happening uh

1130  
00:54:08,950 --> 00:54:06,240  
throughout the 50s

1131  
00:54:09,430 --> 00:54:08,960  
there's a very strange time and you can

1132  
00:54:12,549 --> 00:54:09,440  
go

1133  
00:54:14,069 --> 00:54:12,559  
and watch and adamski was right at the

1134  
00:54:16,470 --> 00:54:14,079  
front george van tassel

1135  
00:54:17,109 --> 00:54:16,480  
right at the front of all of this and

1136  
00:54:20,069 --> 00:54:17,119  
you can go

1137  
00:54:20,710 --> 00:54:20,079  
and look at film news reels and things

1138  
00:54:22,470 --> 00:54:20,720

of

1139

00:54:24,150 --> 00:54:22,480

different reporters like walking up to

1140

00:54:27,349 --> 00:54:24,160

the street and

1141

00:54:29,670 --> 00:54:27,359

and findings so um have you ever seen a

1142

00:54:31,670 --> 00:54:29,680

flying saucer yes i've ridden on one

1143

00:54:33,670 --> 00:54:31,680

you've ridden on one yes i have

1144

00:54:35,750 --> 00:54:33,680

where'd you go went to venus really went

1145

00:54:38,230 --> 00:54:35,760

to the moon too really

1146

00:54:38,870 --> 00:54:38,240

and this was going on all over the place

1147

00:54:45,829 --> 00:54:38,880

and

1148

00:54:48,950 --> 00:54:45,839

catalyst for a lot of this

1149

00:54:51,270 --> 00:54:48,960

now um

1150

00:54:52,549 --> 00:54:51,280

a damski seemed to be at the right place

1151

00:54:53,109 --> 00:54:52,559

at the right time he took a lot of

1152

00:54:55,589 --> 00:54:53,119

pictures

1153

00:54:57,109 --> 00:54:55,599

too as well i think they're a little bit

1154

00:54:59,190 --> 00:54:57,119

questionable these days

1155

00:55:02,069 --> 00:54:59,200

and i always wondered about them when i

1156

00:55:04,789 --> 00:55:02,079

when i first saw them so many years ago

1157

00:55:05,430 --> 00:55:04,799

um and adamski's interviews and some of

1158

00:55:08,230 --> 00:55:05,440

his stuff

1159

00:55:08,710 --> 00:55:08,240

meeting the pope and getting rings and

1160

00:55:18,549 --> 00:55:08,720

and

1161

00:55:19,510 --> 00:55:18,559

it's the opposite for me when it comes

1162

00:55:21,589 --> 00:55:19,520

to adamski

1163

00:55:23,910 --> 00:55:21,599

the way that i feel about george van

1164

00:55:25,750 --> 00:55:23,920

tassel who were

1165

00:55:28,470 --> 00:55:25,760

side by side through all of that in the

1166

00:55:29,910 --> 00:55:28,480

50s george van tassel was a different

1167

00:55:34,069 --> 00:55:29,920

character

1168

00:55:38,069 --> 00:55:34,079

and yeah so adamski not so

1169

00:55:41,190 --> 00:55:38,079

much today george van tassel

1170

00:55:45,270 --> 00:55:41,200

strong all right

1171

00:55:47,030 --> 00:55:45,280

uh did you watch his um yes yes i think

1172

00:55:50,470 --> 00:55:47,040

i just answered that

1173

00:55:53,589 --> 00:55:50,480

uh for the third time what's

1174

00:55:56,710 --> 00:55:53,599

happening with the peru

1175

00:55:58,150 --> 00:55:56,720

j widener mummies yeah i haven't heard a

1176

00:56:01,270 --> 00:55:58,160

whole lot now

1177

00:56:02,710 --> 00:56:01,280

um i was speaking with the folks over at

1178

00:56:06,549 --> 00:56:02,720

gaia a few months ago

1179

00:56:09,510 --> 00:56:06,559

about an update on the nazca mummies

1180

00:56:10,150 --> 00:56:09,520

and i think they said at that time that

1181

00:56:13,589 --> 00:56:10,160

they were

1182

00:56:16,789 --> 00:56:13,599

finishing up a documentary and

1183

00:56:17,589 --> 00:56:16,799

working on uh some stuff that had to do

1184

00:56:19,430 --> 00:56:17,599

with dna

1185

00:56:20,950 --> 00:56:19,440

and other things and some of the

1186

00:56:23,109 --> 00:56:20,960

scientific findings

1187

00:56:24,549 --> 00:56:23,119

that have been there i haven't followed

1188

00:56:28,230 --> 00:56:24,559

up so thank you for

1189

00:56:30,549 --> 00:56:28,240

reminding me i will uh reach out to gaia

1190

00:56:31,750 --> 00:56:30,559

and and see what is happening there i

1191

00:56:34,309 --> 00:56:31,760

don't have an update

1192

00:56:36,069 --> 00:56:34,319

other than what i just told you if you

1193

00:56:39,190 --> 00:56:36,079

could travel to another planet

1194

00:56:39,510 --> 00:56:39,200

or live on a space station knowing it

1195

00:56:43,109 --> 00:56:39,520

was

1196

00:56:43,829 --> 00:56:43,119

one way would you um great question

1197

00:56:45,430 --> 00:56:43,839

rachel

1198

00:56:47,030 --> 00:56:45,440

rita and i were talking about this the

1199

00:56:51,750 --> 00:56:47,040

other day literally

1200

00:56:57,670 --> 00:56:54,870

uh going one way

1201  
00:56:59,109 --> 00:56:57,680  
and it got a little bit heated i mean

1202  
00:57:00,870 --> 00:56:59,119  
what do you do because you're leaving

1203  
00:57:02,789 --> 00:57:00,880  
your family behind you're leaving

1204  
00:57:07,030 --> 00:57:02,799  
everything behind

1205  
00:57:08,789 --> 00:57:07,040  
do you do it do you take the opportunity

1206  
00:57:10,630 --> 00:57:08,799  
rita said she would do it if it was

1207  
00:57:15,270 --> 00:57:10,640  
round trip if she could come back

1208  
00:57:18,069 --> 00:57:15,280  
one way no you know and for me

1209  
00:57:18,710 --> 00:57:18,079  
i was like you know if if i could go

1210  
00:57:22,390 --> 00:57:18,720  
would i

1211  
00:57:26,710 --> 00:57:22,400  
how could you say no

1212  
00:57:29,270 --> 00:57:26,720  
it's it's a bit tough i think that

1213  
00:57:30,470 --> 00:57:29,280

and judging from the way rita reacted to

1214

00:57:34,309 --> 00:57:30,480

my reaction

1215

00:57:36,710 --> 00:57:34,319

to my answer i think that that is a

1216

00:57:40,710 --> 00:57:36,720

question you can only ask in the moment

1217

00:57:44,230 --> 00:57:40,720

like if it was official um one way

1218

00:57:47,910 --> 00:57:44,240

i don't know uh spacex

1219

00:57:50,630 --> 00:57:47,920

right going up to iss and coming back or

1220

00:57:53,510 --> 00:57:50,640

or heading up on blue horizon you know

1221

00:57:56,470 --> 00:57:53,520

amazon bezos do you do that do you do

1222

00:57:58,069 --> 00:57:56,480

a virgin galactic and and go up and and

1223

00:58:01,829 --> 00:57:58,079

check things out and land again

1224

00:58:06,230 --> 00:58:01,839

yeah i would do that in a second i would

1225

00:58:09,829 --> 00:58:06,240

but going to mars one way

1226

00:58:14,069 --> 00:58:09,839

tough call tough call

1227

00:58:16,230 --> 00:58:14,079

starship heading out forever

1228

00:58:17,589 --> 00:58:16,240

tough call i mean first off rita's got

1229

00:58:20,950 --> 00:58:17,599

to come with me and

1230

00:58:24,470 --> 00:58:20,960

the second consideration is always food

1231

00:58:27,670 --> 00:58:24,480

food's got to be good all right hi jimmy

1232

00:58:31,349 --> 00:58:27,680

until what age do you see yourself

1233

00:58:35,510 --> 00:58:31,359

doing radio i don't know i don't know

1234

00:58:39,349 --> 00:58:35,520

i'm 57 right now i've been doing this

1235

00:58:44,470 --> 00:58:39,359

uh for for eight years nine years so i

1236

00:58:50,710 --> 00:58:47,910

i don't know i am i'm enjoying things

1237

00:58:51,670 --> 00:58:50,720

i don't know i don't know do i want to

1238

00:58:54,789 --> 00:58:51,680

be 70

1239

00:58:58,630 --> 00:58:54,799  
and and still doing this nah i think

1240

00:59:01,670 --> 00:58:58,640  
at that point um like

1241

00:59:05,109 --> 00:59:01,680  
take george nori for instance or

1242

00:59:06,150 --> 00:59:05,119  
uh even art bell even though he quit a

1243

00:59:09,990 --> 00:59:06,160  
bunch of times

1244

00:59:11,910 --> 00:59:10,000  
or like larry king um

1245

00:59:13,270 --> 00:59:11,920  
you know who did television until the

1246

00:59:16,789 --> 00:59:13,280  
bloody end

1247

00:59:20,710 --> 00:59:16,799  
um i i i want to

1248

00:59:24,230 --> 00:59:20,720  
be able to uh go out and see the world

1249

00:59:28,150 --> 00:59:24,240  
and just just go you know

1250

00:59:31,430 --> 00:59:28,160  
nori i think he's like 70 71

1251  
00:59:32,630 --> 00:59:31,440  
right now i hope george if you're not 71

1252  
00:59:35,190 --> 00:59:32,640  
yet i apologize

1253  
00:59:37,030 --> 00:59:35,200  
but let's just say he's 70. and he's not

1254  
00:59:40,470 --> 00:59:37,040  
going anywhere

1255  
00:59:42,150 --> 00:59:40,480  
i i don't know at that age i want to be

1256  
00:59:43,910 --> 00:59:42,160  
in egypt i want to be in greece i want

1257  
00:59:45,990 --> 00:59:43,920  
to be in armenia i want to go check out

1258  
00:59:49,030 --> 00:59:46,000  
russia and france and

1259  
00:59:52,710 --> 00:59:49,040  
head over to uh uh

1260  
00:59:55,349 --> 00:59:52,720  
asia right central and south america

1261  
00:59:57,109 --> 00:59:55,359  
go and explore things australia new

1262  
00:59:59,670 --> 00:59:57,119  
zealand

1263  
01:00:00,150 --> 00:59:59,680

you know i mean just go and see the

1264

01:00:03,589 --> 01:00:00,160

world

1265

01:00:06,710 --> 01:00:03,599

and the food

1266

01:00:08,470 --> 01:00:06,720

and spend years doing it because you

1267

01:00:12,470 --> 01:00:08,480

can't do it right now

1268

01:00:13,910 --> 01:00:12,480

and so yeah yeah i don't i don't i don't

1269

01:00:15,270 --> 01:00:13,920

think i want to be doing this when i'm

1270

01:00:20,069 --> 01:00:15,280

70.

1271

01:00:20,079 --> 01:00:24,150

mince meat no i don't do mince meat

1272

01:00:30,309 --> 01:00:27,270

jimmy's eyes aren't too

1273

01:00:32,630 --> 01:00:30,319

good they're not

1274

01:00:35,030 --> 01:00:32,640

what's wrong with my eyes it's the

1275

01:00:38,309 --> 01:00:35,040

lighting my eyes are fine

1276

01:00:41,829 --> 01:00:38,319

i slept like two hours last night i mean

1277

01:00:45,670 --> 01:00:43,829

it's the lighting you know what's funny

1278

01:00:46,789 --> 01:00:45,680

i've got all these studio lights in here

1279

01:00:50,150 --> 01:00:46,799

that i don't light up

1280

01:00:52,309 --> 01:00:50,160

i should uh underneath and

1281

01:00:55,510 --> 01:00:52,319

and above i should just blast these

1282

01:01:00,870 --> 01:00:57,349

and adjust the color and i could you

1283

01:01:04,230 --> 01:01:00,880

know what should i put on

1284

01:01:05,750 --> 01:01:04,240

should i put on makeup all right are you

1285

01:01:09,349 --> 01:01:05,760

hiking in yosemite

1286

01:01:12,710 --> 01:01:09,359

and okay jimmy you are hiking

1287

01:01:15,990 --> 01:01:12,720

in yosemite and meet a female 7 foot

1288

01:01:17,510 --> 01:01:16,000

sasquatch motioning for you to follow

1289

01:01:20,789 --> 01:01:17,520

her

1290

01:01:24,950 --> 01:01:20,799

do you i do

1291

01:01:28,710 --> 01:01:24,960

not that's from pamela in arizona

1292

01:01:29,990 --> 01:01:28,720

i don't follow i don't follow sasquatch

1293

01:01:33,510 --> 01:01:30,000

anywhere

1294

01:01:37,349 --> 01:01:33,520

let's see jimmy i make a mean bourbon

1295

01:01:41,349 --> 01:01:37,359

pecan pie that sounds really good

1296

01:01:43,270 --> 01:01:41,359

uh alberta just limited uh pumpkin

1297

01:01:46,069 --> 01:01:43,280

pumpkin or sweet potato pie no i don't

1298

01:01:48,870 --> 01:01:46,079

do sweet potato anything

1299

01:01:49,910 --> 01:01:48,880

i just have a thing about sweet potatoes

1300

01:01:55,109 --> 01:01:49,920

no

1301

01:01:57,190 --> 01:01:55,119

let's see alien prediction please

1302

01:01:58,789 --> 01:01:57,200

what kind of prediction clarify i'll get

1303

01:02:02,630 --> 01:01:58,799

to that in just a bit

1304

01:02:05,670 --> 01:02:02,640

um have you seen a ufo

1305

01:02:05,990 --> 01:02:05,680

have you not that's from gene have you

1306

01:02:07,430 --> 01:02:06,000

not

1307

01:02:09,829 --> 01:02:07,440

listened to fade to black i've seen

1308

01:02:19,670 --> 01:02:09,839

hundreds

1309

01:02:26,230 --> 01:02:22,789

no i only questions from youtube that is

1310

01:02:27,190 --> 01:02:26,240

correct apple pie with a small amount of

1311

01:02:30,630 --> 01:02:27,200

whipped cream

1312

01:02:34,309 --> 01:02:30,640

no apple pie has to have a large

1313

01:02:36,230 --> 01:02:34,319

amount of whipped cream and apple pie

1314

01:02:37,589 --> 01:02:36,240

always hot we do it all the time at the

1315

01:02:40,470 --> 01:02:37,599

house

1316

01:02:41,190 --> 01:02:40,480

and uh once a month we've got an apple

1317

01:02:44,069 --> 01:02:41,200

pie there

1318

01:02:44,870 --> 01:02:44,079

it always goes back in the oven reheated

1319

01:02:47,990 --> 01:02:44,880

and

1320

01:02:50,870 --> 01:02:48,000

uh ice cream vanilla ice cream high-end

1321

01:02:51,670 --> 01:02:50,880

vanilla ice cream piled on the top and

1322

01:02:53,829 --> 01:02:51,680

he let that

1323

01:02:55,670 --> 01:02:53,839

melt into the hot apple pie doesn't get

1324

01:02:58,150 --> 01:02:55,680

any better than that

1325

01:02:59,750 --> 01:02:58,160

jimmy why don't you have the pilot sign

1326

01:03:03,029 --> 01:02:59,760

your program

1327

01:03:07,589 --> 01:03:03,039

who actually engaged

1328

01:03:11,589 --> 01:03:07,599

with the tic tac that were in the sky

1329

01:03:13,670 --> 01:03:11,599

okay i think that's uh not said right

1330

01:03:15,430 --> 01:03:13,680

why don't you have the pilot on your

1331

01:03:16,950 --> 01:03:15,440

program are you talking about dave

1332

01:03:19,990 --> 01:03:16,960

fravor

1333

01:03:20,870 --> 01:03:20,000

i might have dave on someday i might

1334

01:03:25,029 --> 01:03:20,880

have dave on

1335

01:03:27,430 --> 01:03:25,039

it's just uh i know he saw

1336

01:03:29,750 --> 01:03:27,440

something i just don't think it was

1337

01:03:32,710 --> 01:03:29,760

alien i don't think it was e.t

1338

01:03:34,630 --> 01:03:32,720

i want it to be e.t but no i don't think

1339

01:03:38,470 --> 01:03:34,640

it was

1340

01:03:42,829 --> 01:03:38,480

uh let's see maple or

1341

01:03:46,710 --> 01:03:42,839

rosewood neck that's a great question

1342

01:03:50,549 --> 01:03:46,720

maple now and and what is funny

1343

01:03:53,990 --> 01:03:50,559

about that um as i look around

1344

01:03:58,230 --> 01:03:54,000

okay this wall over here this wall

1345

01:04:01,990 --> 01:03:58,240

one two three four five rosewood necks

1346

01:04:04,710 --> 01:04:02,000

one maple on that wall this wall

1347

01:04:05,670 --> 01:04:04,720

all maple all the way across and then

1348

01:04:10,069 --> 01:04:05,680

you come down

1349

01:04:12,470 --> 01:04:10,079

this wall and it's uh

1350

01:04:14,309 --> 01:04:12,480

it's a mix uh it's rosewood maple

1351  
01:04:20,309 --> 01:04:14,319  
rosewood maple

1352  
01:04:24,470 --> 01:04:20,319  
i prefer maple

1353  
01:04:27,910 --> 01:04:24,480  
in here at this moment

1354  
01:04:28,870 --> 01:04:27,920  
so there you go great question um i made

1355  
01:04:32,150 --> 01:04:28,880  
the change

1356  
01:04:34,150 --> 01:04:32,160  
to maple from rosewood and ebony because

1357  
01:04:38,309 --> 01:04:34,160  
of eddie van halen

1358  
01:04:40,789 --> 01:04:38,319  
and i've just preferred the sound

1359  
01:04:41,910 --> 01:04:40,799  
to maple over the years a little

1360  
01:04:45,750 --> 01:04:41,920  
brighter

1361  
01:04:49,270 --> 01:04:45,760  
right um but yeah

1362  
01:04:51,829 --> 01:04:49,280  
yeah um and there you go

1363  
01:04:53,510 --> 01:04:51,839

uh and i can tell the difference some

1364

01:04:56,230 --> 01:04:53,520

people say you can't i can't

1365

01:04:58,870 --> 01:04:56,240

the the rosewood neck stuff is

1366

01:05:02,150 --> 01:04:58,880

definitely darker and warmer

1367

01:05:04,950 --> 01:05:02,160

uh there's no question about it um i was

1368

01:05:07,910 --> 01:05:04,960

going to give you an example of that

1369

01:05:09,510 --> 01:05:07,920

uh this particular guitar here i don't

1370

01:05:11,190 --> 01:05:09,520

want to spend a lot of time

1371

01:05:12,789 --> 01:05:11,200

um i just blew through the commercial

1372

01:05:15,349 --> 01:05:12,799

break this particular

1373

01:05:17,270 --> 01:05:15,359

this jackson it's a rosewood neck with

1374

01:05:20,630 --> 01:05:17,280

humbuckers in it

1375

01:05:22,789 --> 01:05:20,640

too warm i could not get that thing to

1376

01:05:25,190 --> 01:05:22,799

to brighten itself up no matter what i

1377

01:05:26,630 --> 01:05:25,200

did uh so there you go i got to take a

1378

01:05:30,069 --> 01:05:26,640

break right here everybody

1379

01:05:32,309 --> 01:05:30,079

stay right there this is our youtube ama

1380

01:05:33,270 --> 01:05:32,319

i gotta pay the bills that's the way

1381

01:05:35,430 --> 01:05:33,280

this works

1382

01:05:37,109 --> 01:05:35,440

all right so quick break and i'll be

1383

01:05:39,029 --> 01:05:37,119

right back with more of your questions

1384

01:05:41,829 --> 01:05:39,039

this is fade to black

1385

01:05:42,549 --> 01:05:41,839

and it's a really simple if you're on

1386

01:05:44,390 --> 01:05:42,559

facebook

1387

01:05:46,230 --> 01:05:44,400

our links to the youtube channel are

1388

01:05:47,430 --> 01:05:46,240

there here on twitter the links to

1389

01:05:49,109 --> 01:05:47,440

youtube are there

1390

01:05:50,230 --> 01:05:49,119

come over post your questions and i'll

1391

01:06:05,990 --> 01:05:50,240

get to all of them when we come back

1392

01:06:10,470 --> 01:06:08,150

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1393

01:06:15,430 --> 01:06:10,480

on the game changer radio network

1394

01:06:17,990 --> 01:06:15,440

and kgra the global radio alliance

1395

01:06:19,029 --> 01:06:18,000

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1396

01:06:23,430 --> 01:06:19,039

station

1397

01:06:25,430 --> 01:06:23,440

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1398

01:06:27,029 --> 01:06:25,440

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1399

01:06:28,789 --> 01:06:27,039

best-selling author and the founder of

1400

01:06:30,390 --> 01:06:28,799

forbidden knowledge dot tv

1401  
01:06:32,069 --> 01:06:30,400  
together with my team we have built a

1402  
01:06:33,829 --> 01:06:32,079  
all new content streaming tv

1403  
01:06:35,750 --> 01:06:33,839  
platform designed with every family

1404  
01:06:37,430 --> 01:06:35,760  
member in mind if you have ever wanted

1405  
01:06:38,630 --> 01:06:37,440  
to travel the world and attend lectures

1406  
01:06:40,069 --> 01:06:38,640  
and workshops from your favorite

1407  
01:06:42,789 --> 01:06:40,079  
speakers but weren't able to

1408  
01:06:43,430 --> 01:06:42,799  
look no further forbidden knowledge dot

1409  
01:06:45,109 --> 01:06:43,440  
tv

1410  
01:06:46,950 --> 01:06:45,119  
there are dozens of workshops and

1411  
01:06:49,109 --> 01:06:46,960  
lectures from speakers you know and love

1412  
01:06:50,950 --> 01:06:49,119  
we have also included amazing categories

1413  
01:06:52,789 --> 01:06:50,960

to assure that your consciousness is

1414

01:06:53,430 --> 01:06:52,799

entertained and elevating on a daily

1415

01:06:55,510 --> 01:06:53,440

basis

1416

01:06:56,710 --> 01:06:55,520

amazing interviews ancient history

1417

01:06:58,829 --> 01:06:56,720

ascension knowledge

1418

01:07:00,630 --> 01:06:58,839

wisdom teachings documentaries

1419

01:07:02,710 --> 01:07:00,640

conspiracies mysteries

1420

01:07:04,069 --> 01:07:02,720

health and fitness conscious cooking

1421

01:07:06,230 --> 01:07:04,079

meditations finance

1422

01:07:08,630 --> 01:07:06,240

yoga and so much more to start your free

1423

01:07:11,270 --> 01:07:08,640

trial on any mobile device or computer

1424

01:07:11,829 --> 01:07:11,280

surf to forbidden knowledge dot tv

1425

01:07:13,829 --> 01:07:11,839

that's

1426

01:07:16,069 --> 01:07:13,839

forbidden knowledge with the number four

1427

01:07:21,430 --> 01:07:16,079

forbidden knowledge dot tv

1428

01:07:26,950 --> 01:07:24,630

listen i know and you know that you've

1429

01:07:29,190 --> 01:07:26,960

always wanted your first crystal skull

1430

01:07:31,190 --> 01:07:29,200

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1431

01:07:33,829 --> 01:07:31,200

but you just don't know where to go

1432

01:07:36,430 --> 01:07:33,839

to find the real thing then i met

1433

01:07:37,829 --> 01:07:36,440

carolyn ford over at einstein the

1434

01:07:40,309 --> 01:07:37,839

crystalskull.com

1435

01:07:42,309 --> 01:07:40,319

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1436

01:07:43,829 --> 01:07:42,319

of the most respected ancient crystal

1437

01:07:45,510 --> 01:07:43,839

skulls in the world

1438

01:07:47,349 --> 01:07:45,520

all of her unique skulls have been

1439

01:07:49,430 --> 01:07:47,359

imprinted sitting with einstein

1440

01:07:51,990 --> 01:07:49,440

in his sacred lodge and are carved from

1441

01:07:54,150 --> 01:07:52,000

the finest gemstone and materials

1442

01:07:56,710 --> 01:07:54,160

imprinting is the process of receiving

1443

01:07:59,990 --> 01:07:56,720

the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1444

01:08:01,270 --> 01:08:00,000

or master computer einstein the ancient

1445

01:08:03,029 --> 01:08:01,280

crystal skull

1446

01:08:05,349 --> 01:08:03,039

to see carolyn's current collection of

1447

01:08:08,309 --> 01:08:05,359

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1448

01:08:10,309 --> 01:08:08,319

einstein the crystalskull.com or click

1449

01:08:12,789 --> 01:08:10,319

on the banner over on our site

1450

01:08:14,710 --> 01:08:12,799

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1451

01:08:17,269 --> 01:08:14,720

at checkout to receive 10

1452

01:08:17,990 --> 01:08:17,279

off of your order today that's promo

1453

01:08:20,550 --> 01:08:18,000

code

1454

01:08:21,910 --> 01:08:20,560

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1455

01:08:24,269 --> 01:08:21,920

skull is easy

1456

01:08:27,349 --> 01:08:24,279

just visit einstein

1457

01:08:32,149 --> 01:08:29,510

when you take the beans from central

1458

01:08:33,430 --> 01:08:32,159

america with dashes of indonesian and

1459

01:08:35,669 --> 01:08:33,440

african mixed in

1460

01:08:37,030 --> 01:08:35,679

and then roasted to the dark side of

1461

01:08:40,229 --> 01:08:37,040

fade to black

1462

01:08:43,189 --> 01:08:40,239

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1463

01:08:44,870 --> 01:08:43,199

introducing the fade to black blend from

1464

01:08:47,910 --> 01:08:44,880

river moon coffee

1465

01:08:49,990 --> 01:08:47,920

yes river moon's darkest customized

1466

01:08:53,189 --> 01:08:50,000

roast was created for the love

1467

01:08:55,990 --> 01:08:53,199

of fade to black the alchemy of

1468

01:08:58,630 --> 01:08:56,000

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1469

01:09:02,309 --> 01:08:58,640

is in every sip of this full-bodied

1470

01:09:04,870 --> 01:09:02,319

dark java i need my coffee doc

1471

01:09:07,430 --> 01:09:04,880

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1472

01:09:09,829 --> 01:09:07,440

highlights just like the bunker

1473

01:09:10,630 --> 01:09:09,839

leaning further into the darkness of the

1474

01:09:13,030 --> 01:09:10,640

roast is

1475

01:09:13,910 --> 01:09:13,040

fade to black blend from river moon

1476  
01:09:15,630 --> 01:09:13,920  
coffee

1477  
01:09:17,669 --> 01:09:15,640  
just click on the banner at

1478  
01:09:18,070 --> 01:09:17,679  
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1479  
01:09:22,550 --> 01:09:18,080  
code

1480  
01:09:26,950 --> 01:09:22,560  
f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

1481  
01:09:26,960 --> 01:09:32,709  
you're listening

1482  
01:09:36,470 --> 01:09:34,630  
hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1483  
01:09:37,110 --> 01:09:36,480  
planet and you're listening to my good

1484  
01:09:39,990 --> 01:09:37,120  
friend

1485  
01:09:40,950 --> 01:09:40,000  
jimmy church fade to black on the game

1486  
01:09:45,749 --> 01:09:40,960  
changer network

1487  
01:09:48,910 --> 01:09:45,759  
and the kgra digital broadcast station

1488  
01:09:50,070 --> 01:09:48,920

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1489

01:09:53,110 --> 01:09:50,080

jimmychurchradio.com

1490

01:09:54,229 --> 01:09:53,120

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1491

01:09:56,070 --> 01:09:54,239

i'm adrian grenier

1492

01:10:00,550 --> 01:09:56,080

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1493

01:10:04,550 --> 01:10:02,950

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1494

01:10:06,870 --> 01:10:04,560

we're the honey brothers

1495

01:10:08,390 --> 01:10:06,880

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1496

01:10:10,070 --> 01:10:08,400

revolution

1497

01:10:12,070 --> 01:10:10,080

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1498

01:10:14,390 --> 01:10:12,080

and you can become an official fate or

1499

01:10:18,630 --> 01:10:14,400

not by just going to our membership

1500

01:10:20,709 --> 01:10:18,640

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1501  
01:10:22,149 --> 01:10:20,719  
hello this is serena wright taylor from

1502  
01:10:24,070 --> 01:10:22,159  
conscious life expo

1503  
01:10:25,189 --> 01:10:24,080  
and you're listening to fade to black

1504  
01:10:27,430 --> 01:10:25,199  
with jimmy church

1505  
01:10:30,950 --> 01:10:27,440  
who holds the lucky pony record for the

1506  
01:10:34,390 --> 01:10:30,960  
best astrological chart since 1963

1507  
01:10:35,350 --> 01:10:34,400  
true story this is micah hanks of the

1508  
01:10:37,030 --> 01:10:35,360  
graylien report

1509  
01:10:39,110 --> 01:10:37,040  
and you're listening to jimmy church on

1510  
01:10:40,630 --> 01:10:39,120  
fade to black across the globe on the

1511  
01:10:43,110 --> 01:10:40,640  
game changer radio network

1512  
01:10:45,120 --> 01:10:43,120  
and the one and only kgra radio the

1513  
01:10:50,950 --> 01:10:45,130

planet

1514

01:10:50,960 --> 01:11:04,229

[Music]

1515

01:11:07,910 --> 01:11:06,149

welcome back fade to black i am your

1516

01:11:10,390 --> 01:11:07,920

host jimmy church

1517

01:11:13,430 --> 01:11:10,400

tonight is our youtube ama hello to

1518

01:11:16,149 --> 01:11:13,440

everybody on youtube you guys are crazy

1519

01:11:17,510 --> 01:11:16,159

you guys are crazy and i lots of stuff

1520

01:11:19,430 --> 01:11:17,520

here

1521

01:11:21,830 --> 01:11:19,440

i'm just gonna get straight back to it

1522

01:11:24,550 --> 01:11:21,840

ask me anything

1523

01:11:24,870 --> 01:11:24,560

next up ian says jimmy have you ever

1524

01:11:28,310 --> 01:11:24,880

been

1525

01:11:31,430 --> 01:11:28,320

initiated into an occult order

1526

01:11:36,149 --> 01:11:31,440

i can't talk about that or had any

1527

01:11:39,270 --> 01:11:36,159

other ceremonial energetic initiation

1528

01:11:40,790 --> 01:11:39,280

no i haven't actually uh of any kind of

1529

01:11:44,470 --> 01:11:40,800

of course i'm kidding about

1530

01:11:51,110 --> 01:11:44,480

uh the occult stuff i i haven't

1531

01:11:57,350 --> 01:11:54,149

if it ever happened i swear

1532

01:11:58,550 --> 01:11:57,360

on all that is holy i will talk about it

1533

01:12:02,149 --> 01:11:58,560

on the air

1534

01:12:05,110 --> 01:12:02,159

i would absolutely there you go jimmy

1535

01:12:08,070 --> 01:12:05,120

uh have you ever eaten apple pie with a

1536

01:12:11,189 --> 01:12:08,080

slice of cheese on it i have and it is

1537

01:12:14,390 --> 01:12:11,199

delicious yeah cheddar cheese

1538

01:12:15,430 --> 01:12:14,400

actually uh the patio has been closed

1539

01:12:18,470 --> 01:12:15,440

and that's from doug

1540

01:12:21,910 --> 01:12:18,480

wow and i saw so many great bands

1541

01:12:24,630 --> 01:12:21,920

there um

1542

01:12:25,590 --> 01:12:24,640

man okay all right that's a bummer let's

1543

01:12:28,630 --> 01:12:25,600

see

1544

01:12:31,669 --> 01:12:28,640

um who was the craziest

1545

01:12:37,830 --> 01:12:31,679

you have ever dated before

1546

01:12:41,189 --> 01:12:37,840

rita all of them next

1547

01:12:45,910 --> 01:12:41,199

why don't you have the pilots on oh

1548

01:12:52,790 --> 01:12:48,950

the tic tac pilots and and things i

1549

01:12:55,750 --> 01:12:52,800

i suppose you know it's now

1550

01:12:56,950 --> 01:12:55,760

uh this is this is the real deal answer

1551

01:13:00,470 --> 01:12:56,960

on that it's been three

1552

01:13:02,470 --> 01:13:00,480

almost four years they have uh

1553

01:13:04,070 --> 01:13:02,480

answered all of the questions and have

1554

01:13:07,830 --> 01:13:04,080

gone backwards and forwards

1555

01:13:10,149 --> 01:13:07,840

with it i'm not so sure that

1556

01:13:11,110 --> 01:13:10,159

i could ask anything new i don't know i

1557

01:13:14,390 --> 01:13:11,120

don't know

1558

01:13:17,110 --> 01:13:14,400

uh let me think about that okay uh but

1559

01:13:23,510 --> 01:13:17,120

there's no reason why i haven't

1560

01:13:29,350 --> 01:13:26,630

let's see

1561

01:13:31,350 --> 01:13:29,360

did you ever meet dimebag i did not

1562

01:13:35,590 --> 01:13:31,360

dimebag daryl

1563

01:13:35,910 --> 01:13:35,600

no no i didn't that that bums me out

1564

01:13:38,950 --> 01:13:35,920

just

1565

01:13:42,149 --> 01:13:38,960

thinking about that yeah never did okay

1566

01:13:45,189 --> 01:13:42,159

hi from portland do you remember

1567

01:13:48,709 --> 01:13:45,199

lydia van houston

1568

01:13:52,229 --> 01:13:48,719

at the roxy 1987.

1569

01:13:58,550 --> 01:13:55,510

mick uh capsulito on base

1570

01:13:59,270 --> 01:13:58,560

wow that's uh i do actually remember

1571

01:14:03,189 --> 01:13:59,280

that

1572

01:14:05,590 --> 01:14:03,199

how how did were we there together

1573

01:14:07,189 --> 01:14:05,600

is that why you're asking about that i

1574

01:14:10,790 --> 01:14:07,199

do remember that

1575

01:14:13,830 --> 01:14:10,800

long

1576

01:14:17,590 --> 01:14:13,840

man it's hard to believe but that was

1577

01:14:21,590 --> 01:14:17,600

30 33 years ago

1578

01:14:22,229 --> 01:14:21,600

okay let's see what is the one thing and

1579

01:14:24,390 --> 01:14:22,239

by the way

1580

01:14:26,310 --> 01:14:24,400

i'm not reading these in advance so

1581

01:14:27,110 --> 01:14:26,320

whatever pops up is the way it's going

1582

01:14:29,910 --> 01:14:27,120

to come out

1583

01:14:31,110 --> 01:14:29,920

what is the one thing you have been most

1584

01:14:34,550 --> 01:14:31,120

wrong about

1585

01:14:35,990 --> 01:14:34,560

or have you ever been wrong i'm wrong

1586

01:14:39,990 --> 01:14:36,000

all the time

1587

01:14:44,920 --> 01:14:40,000

thing that you have been

1588

01:14:50,550 --> 01:14:47,910

[Music]

1589

01:14:52,149 --> 01:14:50,560

that's a tough one are you talking about

1590

01:14:56,149 --> 01:14:52,159

a guest on the show

1591

01:14:59,510 --> 01:14:56,159

a subject music

1592

01:14:59,990 --> 01:14:59,520

uh you know what you know what i was

1593

01:15:03,990 --> 01:15:00,000

most

1594

01:15:07,030 --> 01:15:04,000

wrong about that i feel

1595

01:15:12,229 --> 01:15:07,040

guilty about today

1596

01:15:15,750 --> 01:15:12,239

i was most wrong about neil young

1597

01:15:19,590 --> 01:15:15,760

that's right i was

1598

01:15:22,790 --> 01:15:19,600

so anti-neil young

1599

01:15:24,470 --> 01:15:22,800

growing up i didn't get it

1600

01:15:25,830 --> 01:15:24,480

heard the songs on the radio i just

1601

01:15:29,189 --> 01:15:25,840

didn't like i

1602

01:15:31,590 --> 01:15:29,199

wouldn't no and i never gave neil a

1603

01:15:35,030 --> 01:15:31,600

chance

1604

01:15:36,310 --> 01:15:35,040

today um and this has been going on now

1605

01:15:41,669 --> 01:15:36,320

for me for probably

1606

01:15:48,070 --> 01:15:44,950

uh neil young

1607

01:15:51,189 --> 01:15:48,080

is not only a genius

1608

01:15:53,110 --> 01:15:51,199

and an amazing guitar player but it's

1609

01:15:54,310 --> 01:15:53,120

he's the package it's the way that he

1610

01:15:57,430 --> 01:15:54,320

sings

1611

01:16:01,110 --> 01:15:57,440

um it's his lyrics and his

1612

01:16:05,189 --> 01:16:01,120

emotion and i cannot believe

1613

01:16:08,630 --> 01:16:05,199

i i was so wrong about neil young

1614

01:16:11,830 --> 01:16:08,640

oh man so there you go

1615

01:16:14,870 --> 01:16:11,840

all right i've i've i've said it

1616

01:16:18,830 --> 01:16:14,880

let's see uh trudeau is a pos

1617

01:16:22,310 --> 01:16:18,840

election data was run through oh

1618

01:16:24,550 --> 01:16:22,320

stop but

1619

01:16:26,229 --> 01:16:24,560

apparently you're from canada and and

1620

01:16:27,990 --> 01:16:26,239

you have your opinions

1621

01:16:29,430 --> 01:16:28,000

there you go but i'm not going to get

1622

01:16:34,550 --> 01:16:29,440

into election data

1623

01:16:37,110 --> 01:16:34,560

uh conspiracy fraud stuff let's see

1624

01:16:39,990 --> 01:16:37,120

jimmy was wrong from the beginning about

1625

01:16:43,110 --> 01:16:40,000

justin trudeau

1626

01:16:46,310 --> 01:16:43,120

justin is an enigma man he's

1627

01:16:51,110 --> 01:16:46,320

he's tough to figure out he's

1628

01:16:55,510 --> 01:16:54,550

he he he trips me out the original

1629

01:16:58,709 --> 01:16:55,520

version of

1630

01:17:01,750 --> 01:16:58,719

justin young

1631

01:17:04,950 --> 01:17:01,760

right good looking charismatic

1632

01:17:07,350 --> 01:17:04,960

carried himself pretty well and

1633

01:17:09,510 --> 01:17:07,360

the justin of today and some of the

1634

01:17:12,470 --> 01:17:09,520

interviews and things and the stuff that

1635

01:17:15,669 --> 01:17:12,480

i've heard him saying like dude

1636

01:17:18,149 --> 01:17:15,679

you're whack right but then he's got

1637

01:17:21,350 --> 01:17:18,159

this other side where he can just put on

1638

01:17:24,070 --> 01:17:21,360

the full uh political face

1639

01:17:24,470 --> 01:17:24,080

where he's got the right to quorum and

1640

01:17:27,750 --> 01:17:24,480

can

1641

01:17:30,790 --> 01:17:27,760

carry himself well it's like bizarre

1642

01:17:33,110 --> 01:17:30,800

he's his own worst enemy uh illuminati

1643

01:17:36,790 --> 01:17:33,120

equals draco yeah you're probably right

1644

01:17:38,790 --> 01:17:36,800

about that uh possibly

1645

01:17:41,590 --> 01:17:38,800

pink floyd wish you were here or

1646

01:17:47,430 --> 01:17:41,600

cranberries linger okay

1647

01:17:53,110 --> 01:17:50,870

did you ever see i'm okay

1648

01:17:55,310 --> 01:17:53,120

i'm not i don't think that question is

1649

01:17:58,970 --> 01:17:55,320

pointed at me that is pointed at

1650

01:18:02,870 --> 01:17:58,980

somebody else jimmy doesn't do politics

1651  
01:18:14,070 --> 01:18:12,229  
yes okay

1652  
01:18:16,870 --> 01:18:14,080  
said a couple of months ago justin was a

1653  
01:18:17,669 --> 01:18:16,880  
cool guy is this a canadian audience

1654  
01:18:21,350 --> 01:18:17,679  
tonight

1655  
01:18:23,830 --> 01:18:21,360  
i said and i meant it there you know

1656  
01:18:24,830 --> 01:18:23,840  
yeah i think i just answered that all

1657  
01:18:27,990 --> 01:18:24,840  
right

1658  
01:18:33,590 --> 01:18:28,000  
okay uh let's see

1659  
01:18:38,310 --> 01:18:35,990  
jimmy back in the spring he told the

1660  
01:18:41,990 --> 01:18:38,320  
parents to leave the room so he could

1661  
01:18:46,470 --> 01:18:42,000  
talk to oh man stop with that

1662  
01:18:52,229 --> 01:18:49,590  
judging politicians not so great

1663  
01:18:54,070 --> 01:18:52,239

you can't look i you know i said last

1664

01:18:57,270 --> 01:18:54,080

night on the air

1665

01:18:58,950 --> 01:18:57,280

when it comes to politics um one of the

1666

01:19:00,470 --> 01:18:58,960

things that i don't want to do is divide

1667

01:19:01,430 --> 01:19:00,480

my audience in half and get them

1668

01:19:02,790 --> 01:19:01,440

fighting

1669

01:19:04,950 --> 01:19:02,800

no reason for that there's nothing

1670

01:19:08,310 --> 01:19:04,960

productive that will come out of it

1671

01:19:11,830 --> 01:19:08,320

but what i do with politics

1672

01:19:15,030 --> 01:19:11,840

is i remove myself and i

1673

01:19:17,270 --> 01:19:15,040

look at both sides or all sides i should

1674

01:19:21,189 --> 01:19:17,280

say not both sides all sides

1675

01:19:24,790 --> 01:19:21,199

and one thing that i have definitely

1676

01:19:28,390 --> 01:19:24,800

figured out at the age of 57

1677

01:19:31,350 --> 01:19:28,400

is i don't trust any politician i don't

1678

01:19:32,149 --> 01:19:31,360

it could be a family member of mine and

1679

01:19:35,110 --> 01:19:32,159

i wouldn't try

1680

01:19:35,990 --> 01:19:35,120

see the thing is this i think that

1681

01:19:38,229 --> 01:19:36,000

politicians

1682

01:19:40,950 --> 01:19:38,239

start out with the best of intentions

1683

01:19:41,510 --> 01:19:40,960

right they've got a small town or

1684

01:19:45,830 --> 01:19:41,520

they're

1685

01:19:47,830 --> 01:19:45,840

they want the curbs painted in their

1686

01:19:49,750 --> 01:19:47,840

street and they want the paving done and

1687

01:19:52,550 --> 01:19:49,760

they want a new stoplight put in

1688

01:19:53,189 --> 01:19:52,560

and they're doing the right thing and if

1689

01:20:06,550 --> 01:19:53,199

you

1690

01:20:09,270 --> 01:20:06,560

into politics for

1691

01:20:10,790 --> 01:20:09,280

is is gone and forgotten and i don't

1692

01:20:14,310 --> 01:20:10,800

care what party

1693

01:20:19,280 --> 01:20:14,320

i don't and that's uh that's it

1694

01:20:24,950 --> 01:20:19,290

that's it that's my take okay um

1695

01:20:28,709 --> 01:20:27,270

jimmy have you done any remote viewing i

1696

01:20:32,149 --> 01:20:28,719

have not i want to

1697

01:20:35,350 --> 01:20:32,159

learn it i want to go the processes

1698

01:20:40,270 --> 01:20:35,360

of of all of it and i would love to

1699

01:20:44,390 --> 01:20:40,280

learn remote viewing um absolutely

1700

01:20:48,229 --> 01:20:44,400

absolutely let's see

1701

01:20:51,510 --> 01:20:48,239

maple or rosewood again

1702

01:20:54,709 --> 01:20:51,520

jimmy where you got that chair

1703

01:20:58,830 --> 01:20:54,719

from it looks nice it's

1704

01:21:02,390 --> 01:20:58,840

just a gaming chair purchased off of

1705

01:21:05,350 --> 01:21:02,400

amazon so there you go that's what it is

1706

01:21:05,669 --> 01:21:05,360

soon to be replaced it's squeaking now

1707

01:21:09,430 --> 01:21:05,679

and

1708

01:21:12,790 --> 01:21:09,440

i stopped

1709

01:21:13,990 --> 01:21:12,800

it's lowered and i had to readjust

1710

01:21:17,110 --> 01:21:14,000

everything in the studio

1711

01:21:19,990 --> 01:21:17,120

for for the the low height that perv

1712

01:21:20,870 --> 01:21:20,000

prefer it raised i couldn't get it to

1713

01:21:22,709 --> 01:21:20,880

stay up

1714

01:21:24,550 --> 01:21:22,719

so this gaming chair which is

1715

01:21:26,390 --> 01:21:24,560

comfortable but

1716

01:21:27,990 --> 01:21:26,400

and i found another one that i just sat

1717

01:21:30,310 --> 01:21:28,000

in and it was really really

1718

01:21:31,430 --> 01:21:30,320

nice so it's probably going to get

1719

01:21:34,790 --> 01:21:31,440

replaced

1720

01:21:35,189 --> 01:21:34,800

are you familiar with carlos diaz ships

1721

01:21:38,790 --> 01:21:35,199

of

1722

01:21:42,390 --> 01:21:38,800

light story uh i am

1723

01:21:44,070 --> 01:21:42,400

and it is very interesting

1724

01:21:46,070 --> 01:21:44,080

and thank you for bringing that up i

1725

01:21:48,550 --> 01:21:46,080

will go and look at it again

1726

01:21:49,229 --> 01:21:48,560

uh let's see do you remember a band

1727

01:21:54,830 --> 01:21:49,239

called

1728

01:21:54,840 --> 01:21:58,310

ynt

1729

01:22:02,790 --> 01:22:00,870

three or four times dave manichetti yep

1730

01:22:04,790 --> 01:22:02,800

from san francisco

1731

01:22:07,189 --> 01:22:04,800

uh great band he's a great player great

1732

01:22:12,950 --> 01:22:07,199

singer uh love ynt

1733

01:22:19,510 --> 01:22:16,310

uh are you okay

1734

01:22:27,110 --> 01:22:24,229

oh jeez this you guys there's so much

1735

01:22:29,270 --> 01:22:27,120

what do i think about the the the

1736

01:22:30,629 --> 01:22:29,280

metallic monolith found in utah spoke

1737

01:22:31,510 --> 01:22:30,639

about that in the opening part of the

1738

01:22:33,590 --> 01:22:31,520

show

1739

01:22:35,270 --> 01:22:33,600

uh it's it's cool i think it was

1740

01:22:37,590 --> 01:22:35,280

obviously placed there by an

1741

01:22:39,590 --> 01:22:37,600

artist i would love for it to be aliens

1742

01:22:41,590 --> 01:22:39,600

i would love for it to be 2001 a space

1743

01:22:43,350 --> 01:22:41,600

odyssey that would be really cool

1744

01:22:45,430 --> 01:22:43,360

i would love for it to start firing off

1745

01:22:47,030 --> 01:22:45,440

signals to jupiter telling us to stay

1746

01:22:49,189 --> 01:22:47,040

away from europa

1747

01:22:50,790 --> 01:22:49,199

i would love all of that to happen not

1748

01:22:54,070 --> 01:22:50,800

so sure

1749

01:22:55,830 --> 01:22:54,080

um i think it's uh we need whoever put

1750

01:22:58,790 --> 01:22:55,840

it there to come forward

1751

01:23:00,310 --> 01:22:58,800

whether it's aliens or the artist i

1752

01:23:02,229 --> 01:23:00,320

don't want them to move it i don't want

1753

01:23:04,229 --> 01:23:02,239

the state of utah to move it i know that

1754

01:23:07,669 --> 01:23:04,239

it is on federal land

1755

01:23:11,030 --> 01:23:07,679

um but it is very cool right it uh

1756

01:23:14,870 --> 01:23:11,040

it's very cool i hope they don't move it

1757

01:23:17,189 --> 01:23:14,880

um let's see jimmy

1758

01:23:17,990 --> 01:23:17,199

what was your favorite guest on your

1759

01:23:21,750 --> 01:23:18,000

show

1760

01:23:26,550 --> 01:23:21,760

always

1761

01:23:30,149 --> 01:23:26,560

than the previous show

1762

01:23:32,629 --> 01:23:30,159

um yeah that's that's a tough call

1763

01:23:34,550 --> 01:23:32,639

that's a tough call and and i can go

1764

01:23:38,229 --> 01:23:34,560

down the obvious list

1765

01:23:38,790 --> 01:23:38,239

here um and you know talking about dolan

1766

01:23:49,830 --> 01:23:38,800

or

1767

01:23:52,870 --> 01:23:49,840

james redfield

1768

01:23:56,950 --> 01:23:52,880

right um uh

1769

01:23:57,910 --> 01:23:56,960

yeah uh i love all the shows i love all

1770

01:24:01,189 --> 01:23:57,920

the guests

1771

01:24:03,750 --> 01:24:01,199

um going back uh

1772

01:24:05,910 --> 01:24:03,760

some of the shows that that blew my mind

1773

01:24:09,110 --> 01:24:05,920

back in the beginning were

1774

01:24:12,550 --> 01:24:09,120

uh there were a couple of standout shows

1775

01:24:14,470 --> 01:24:12,560

had a physicist on that talked about the

1776

01:24:16,550 --> 01:24:14,480

bulk and traveling

1777

01:24:18,229 --> 01:24:16,560

uh you know across the universe in a

1778

01:24:21,270 --> 01:24:18,239

matter of seconds

1779

01:24:23,110 --> 01:24:21,280

um yeah that that was pretty good i

1780

01:24:26,709 --> 01:24:23,120

forget uh who that physicist

1781

01:24:27,510 --> 01:24:26,719

was but uh yeah yeah i like all the

1782

01:24:31,030 --> 01:24:27,520

guests

1783

01:24:34,229 --> 01:24:31,040

at this point um

1784

01:24:40,229 --> 01:24:37,590

i bring on guests that i enjoy

1785

01:24:40,629 --> 01:24:40,239

that i'm going to get information from

1786

01:24:43,510 --> 01:24:40,639

you know

1787

01:24:44,790 --> 01:24:43,520

we have the ability to do just that one

1788

01:24:47,189 --> 01:24:44,800

after another

1789

01:24:48,790 --> 01:24:47,199

and next week you know i know uh who

1790

01:24:50,870 --> 01:24:48,800

we're having on the show

1791

01:24:51,990 --> 01:24:50,880

and i just look back and just think you

1792

01:24:53,990 --> 01:24:52,000

know this is this

1793

01:24:55,350 --> 01:24:54,000

is great you know if you think about

1794

01:24:58,310 --> 01:24:55,360

like rick delano

1795

01:25:00,149 --> 01:24:58,320

from last week what an amazing show

1796

01:25:02,709 --> 01:25:00,159

right dave schrader

1797

01:25:03,669 --> 01:25:02,719

what an amazing show and we do this

1798

01:25:08,149 --> 01:25:03,679

stuff

1799

01:25:10,870 --> 01:25:08,159

constantly right and uh

1800

01:25:13,110 --> 01:25:10,880

uh yeah i i'm at the point now where i

1801  
01:25:16,310 --> 01:25:13,120  
can say everybody's my favorite guest

1802  
01:25:19,910 --> 01:25:16,320  
next one can tsa

1803  
01:25:23,110 --> 01:25:19,920  
redeem themselves in your i guess

1804  
01:25:26,310 --> 01:25:23,120  
in your mind is what you're asking

1805  
01:25:29,510 --> 01:25:26,320  
we'll see i don't know i don't know

1806  
01:25:30,870 --> 01:25:29,520  
something's got a bust for tsa i know

1807  
01:25:32,709 --> 01:25:30,880  
that there are a lot of people in their

1808  
01:25:32,950 --> 01:25:32,719  
corner right now that are hoping for it

1809  
01:25:43,669 --> 01:25:32,960  
i

1810  
01:25:47,430 --> 01:25:43,679  
tsa

1811  
01:25:50,310 --> 01:25:47,440  
so yeah they've got to uh

1812  
01:25:51,830 --> 01:25:50,320  
uh move they got to move in in the right

1813  
01:25:55,110 --> 01:25:51,840

direction pretty quick

1814

01:25:58,470 --> 01:25:55,120

jimmy do you believe bob lazar

1815

01:26:01,910 --> 01:25:58,480

i was the biggest bob lazar fan

1816

01:26:05,189 --> 01:26:01,920

uh forever

1817

01:26:06,629 --> 01:26:05,199

until just recently i mean and i i

1818

01:26:07,590 --> 01:26:06,639

talked about this so many times on the

1819

01:26:10,790 --> 01:26:07,600

show where

1820

01:26:12,870 --> 01:26:10,800

um i have gone back and watched all of

1821

01:26:13,669 --> 01:26:12,880

bob's early interviews and the way that

1822

01:26:16,070 --> 01:26:13,679

he spoke

1823

01:26:16,950 --> 01:26:16,080

and the way that he presented himself

1824

01:26:27,510 --> 01:26:16,960

and

1825

01:26:29,910 --> 01:26:27,520

that he went to are right here in the

1826

01:26:34,229 --> 01:26:29,920

valley where i'm broadcasting from

1827

01:26:34,830 --> 01:26:34,239

and uh a very strange things popped up

1828

01:26:38,629 --> 01:26:34,840

and i was

1829

01:26:41,590 --> 01:26:38,639

willing to put all of that away

1830

01:26:42,229 --> 01:26:41,600

you know maybe you know the government

1831

01:26:45,510 --> 01:26:42,239

went in and

1832

01:26:48,149 --> 01:26:45,520

erased his his

1833

01:26:49,910 --> 01:26:48,159

his stuff and okay all right his

1834

01:26:50,709 --> 01:26:49,920

education and his background and they

1835

01:26:53,350 --> 01:26:50,719

messed with him

1836

01:26:54,470 --> 01:26:53,360

okay all right i was willing to accept

1837

01:26:59,590 --> 01:26:54,480

that

1838

01:27:01,590 --> 01:26:59,600

popped up during

1839

01:27:02,870 --> 01:27:01,600

that documentary that came out a couple

1840

01:27:06,390 --> 01:27:02,880

of years ago

1841

01:27:10,229 --> 01:27:06,400

about the fbi raiding his his uh

1842

01:27:11,910 --> 01:27:10,239

company looking for element 115

1843

01:27:13,669 --> 01:27:11,920

and it turned out not to be the case and

1844

01:27:15,189 --> 01:27:13,679

that that was a murder investigation

1845

01:27:18,629 --> 01:27:15,199

that had nothing to do with bob

1846

01:27:22,790 --> 01:27:18,639

and it you know and and see

1847

01:27:25,830 --> 01:27:22,800

it it just rubbed me the wrong way

1848

01:27:28,149 --> 01:27:25,840

and so right now when it comes to mit

1849

01:27:33,030 --> 01:27:28,159

when it comes to caltech

1850

01:27:35,990 --> 01:27:33,040

and everything else it's time to

1851

01:27:36,950 --> 01:27:36,000

bring that stuff forward bring it

1852

01:27:39,270 --> 01:27:36,960

forward

1853

01:27:41,350 --> 01:27:39,280

because we all know our teachers we all

1854

01:27:43,510 --> 01:27:41,360

know our classmates we all know

1855

01:27:45,350 --> 01:27:43,520

everything about all the schools that we

1856

01:27:48,950 --> 01:27:45,360

have ever been to

1857

01:27:52,229 --> 01:27:48,960

and and for bob not to have

1858

01:27:54,070 --> 01:27:52,239

uh any documentation online about

1859

01:27:55,750 --> 01:27:54,080

whatever it took for him to get his

1860

01:27:57,350 --> 01:27:55,760

degree in physics and

1861

01:27:59,110 --> 01:27:57,360

and everything else where's the pa

1862

01:28:01,189 --> 01:27:59,120

you've got copies of it

1863

01:28:03,030 --> 01:28:01,199

you didn't throw all of that stuff away

1864

01:28:03,910 --> 01:28:03,040

where's all your school work where are

1865

01:28:05,990 --> 01:28:03,920

all the tests

1866

01:28:07,350 --> 01:28:06,000

where are all of your papers where are

1867

01:28:09,270 --> 01:28:07,360

the reports

1868

01:28:11,270 --> 01:28:09,280

where is everything just bring it just

1869

01:28:13,350 --> 01:28:11,280

bring it bring it go here it is

1870

01:28:15,350 --> 01:28:13,360

this is everything these are pictures of

1871

01:28:16,629 --> 01:28:15,360

me and my classmates in the cafeteria

1872

01:28:19,910 --> 01:28:16,639

this is me at a

1873

01:28:22,470 --> 01:28:19,920

at a kegger party at mit

1874

01:28:24,070 --> 01:28:22,480

this is me at a kegger party at cal tech

1875

01:28:26,070 --> 01:28:24,080

where are these pictures

1876

01:28:27,189 --> 01:28:26,080

where are your friends that you went to

1877

01:28:30,229 --> 01:28:27,199

school with

1878

01:28:32,070 --> 01:28:30,239

right somebody that's all

1879

01:28:33,350 --> 01:28:32,080

that's where i'm at okay getting off the

1880

01:28:34,790 --> 01:28:33,360

bob lazar

1881

01:28:37,110 --> 01:28:34,800

heart i know he's still got a lot of

1882

01:28:39,669 --> 01:28:37,120

fans is there a new season

1883

01:28:44,229 --> 01:28:39,679

of dark matter i don't know what that is

1884

01:28:44,239 --> 01:28:50,149

jimmy short scale or long scale

1885

01:28:57,510 --> 01:28:54,470

guitar i guess i i do both

1886

01:28:59,110 --> 01:28:57,520

but uh short scale i guess you're

1887

01:29:01,430 --> 01:28:59,120

talking

1888

01:29:02,870 --> 01:29:01,440

20 uh 24 and three quarters like a les

1889

01:29:06,310 --> 01:29:02,880

paul right there

1890

01:29:10,149 --> 01:29:06,320

uh dig that strats have a longer scale

1891

01:29:13,430 --> 01:29:10,159

uh 25 and a quarter a little bit longer

1892

01:29:16,629 --> 01:29:13,440

i prefer strats but i do have

1893

01:29:16,950 --> 01:29:16,639

uh a baby explorer hanging on the wall

1894

01:29:20,470 --> 01:29:16,960

that

1895

01:29:23,430 --> 01:29:20,480

is a 22 inch scale super short

1896

01:29:24,229 --> 01:29:23,440

and that thing is fun to play all right

1897

01:29:27,990 --> 01:29:24,239

so

1898

01:29:31,030 --> 01:29:28,000

i prefer a strat scale

1899

01:29:33,590 --> 01:29:31,040

all right let's see jimmy do you think

1900

01:29:35,910 --> 01:29:33,600

someone let loose this virus to control

1901

01:29:39,350 --> 01:29:35,920

the world's population

1902

01:29:43,510 --> 01:29:39,360

possible it's possible

1903

01:29:46,950 --> 01:29:43,520

it's possible yeah it's possible

1904

01:29:50,310 --> 01:29:46,960

we have to wait on that uh let's see

1905

01:29:57,189 --> 01:29:53,669

again okay what audio board do

1906

01:30:00,229 --> 01:29:57,199

you use and do you like it uh

1907

01:30:01,189 --> 01:30:00,239

right now in front of me and i've been

1908

01:30:04,470 --> 01:30:01,199

through like

1909

01:30:05,510 --> 01:30:04,480

five uh during this uh show over the

1910

01:30:11,790 --> 01:30:05,520

last eight years

1911

01:30:17,990 --> 01:30:14,470

1620i so

1912

01:30:19,030 --> 01:30:18,000

it's a 16 channels it's a it's a pretty

1913

01:30:22,149 --> 01:30:19,040

cool board

1914

01:30:23,189 --> 01:30:22,159

gets it done for me um i've been through

1915

01:30:26,310 --> 01:30:23,199

so many

1916

01:30:29,830 --> 01:30:26,320

but uh right now i'm using a mackie

1917

01:30:33,270 --> 01:30:29,840

onyx 1620i

1918

01:30:33,850 --> 01:30:33,280

okay there you go uh

1919

01:30:37,510 --> 01:30:33,860

to to

1920

01:30:42,709 --> 01:30:41,590

let's see i hate the show american gods

1921

01:30:46,550 --> 01:30:42,719

i loved

1922

01:30:53,590 --> 01:30:50,070

have you seen dark on netflix

1923

01:30:54,550 --> 01:30:53,600

no i have not uh so there you go i have

1924

01:30:57,590 --> 01:30:54,560

not seen it i don't

1925

01:31:00,870 --> 01:30:57,600

even know what that's about uh

1926

01:31:01,430 --> 01:31:00,880

jimmy i i really would like jimmy to do

1927

01:31:06,229 --> 01:31:01,440

a skid

1928

01:31:10,229 --> 01:31:06,239

walker rancho that's one crazy place

1929

01:31:15,030 --> 01:31:14,229

maybe maybe you guys are repeating your

1930

01:31:18,629 --> 01:31:15,040

questions

1931

01:31:19,270 --> 01:31:18,639

i see okay what is your opinion on

1932

01:31:23,669 --> 01:31:19,280

portals

1933

01:31:26,790 --> 01:31:23,679

around the planet i believe they exist

1934

01:31:27,990 --> 01:31:26,800

i do some of these doors the stone doors

1935

01:31:30,790 --> 01:31:28,000

and the sides of

1936

01:31:32,790 --> 01:31:30,800

of mountains that stuff freaks me out i

1937

01:31:36,070 --> 01:31:32,800

mean what were they doing back then

1938

01:31:37,510 --> 01:31:36,080

i think there are portals i do

1939

01:31:39,510 --> 01:31:37,520

i've been in the middle of a couple of

1940

01:31:41,510 --> 01:31:39,520

strange things myself

1941

01:31:42,830 --> 01:31:41,520

by the way this is fade to black

1942

01:31:45,350 --> 01:31:42,840

tonight's our youtube

1943

01:31:46,870 --> 01:31:45,360

ama i'm real jimmy church i'll be right

1944

01:31:48,470 --> 01:31:46,880

back after this short break let's

1945

01:32:02,070 --> 01:31:48,480

continue the fun

1946

01:32:08,310 --> 01:32:05,189

way out here we listen to jimmy church

1947

01:32:10,149 --> 01:32:08,320

you're listening to fade to black

1948

01:32:12,229 --> 01:32:10,159

always on the edge of the hottest

1949

01:32:30,149 --> 01:32:12,239

alternative talk jimmy church

1950

01:32:34,229 --> 01:32:32,229

do you want to be an official fate or

1951

01:32:36,229 --> 01:32:34,239

not of course you do

1952

01:32:38,229 --> 01:32:36,239

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

1953

01:32:41,990 --> 01:32:38,239

just go to our membership section

1954

01:32:43,430 --> 01:32:42,000

at jimmychurchradio.com old new england

1955

01:32:45,590 --> 01:32:43,440

soap is committed to producing the

1956

01:32:46,550 --> 01:32:45,600

highest quality organic and goat milk

1957

01:32:48,709 --> 01:32:46,560

soaps available

1958

01:32:49,750 --> 01:32:48,719

anywhere we take pride in using the

1959

01:32:51,590 --> 01:32:49,760

purest ingredients

1960

01:32:52,950 --> 01:32:51,600

and avoiding the typical shortcuts used

1961

01:32:54,629 --> 01:32:52,960

by other soap makers

1962

01:32:56,709 --> 01:32:54,639

because goat milk is what feeds your

1963

01:32:59,189 --> 01:32:56,719

skin we have formulated our soap to use

1964

01:33:02,229 --> 01:32:59,199

the maximum amount of gold milk possible

1965

01:33:04,390 --> 01:33:02,239

38 more than double any other brand

1966

01:33:05,830 --> 01:33:04,400

not because it's easy but because our

1967

01:33:07,350 --> 01:33:05,840

soap is always better

1968

01:33:09,350 --> 01:33:07,360

we are proud to offer you what we

1969

01:33:10,550 --> 01:33:09,360

consider to be truly premium quality

1970

01:33:12,550 --> 01:33:10,560

handmade soaps

1971

01:33:15,350 --> 01:33:12,560

what's more our soap does not contain

1972

01:33:16,550 --> 01:33:15,360

gmo ingredients pesticides sulfates dyes

1973

01:33:18,950 --> 01:33:16,560

artificial colors

1974

01:33:21,030 --> 01:33:18,960

alcohol or petroleum products try our

1975

01:33:21,990 --> 01:33:21,040

new shampoo bar and pooch soap and be

1976

01:33:23,990 --> 01:33:22,000

sure to see all of the

1977

01:33:26,470 --> 01:33:24,000

great scented woodwick soy candles that

1978

01:33:29,270 --> 01:33:26,480

burn soot free for up to 100 hours

1979

01:33:31,669 --> 01:33:29,280

right now save 15 on your order and get

1980

01:33:35,310 --> 01:33:31,679

free shipping and orders over 45

1981

01:33:36,470 --> 01:33:35,320

buy now at [oldanniesoap.com](http://oldanniesoap.com) that's old

1982

01:33:41,430 --> 01:33:36,480

[oldannessoap.com](http://oldannessoap.com)

1983

01:33:45,390 --> 01:33:41,440

not available in source [oldnesoap.com](http://oldnesoap.com)

1984

01:33:47,830 --> 01:33:45,400

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1985

01:33:48,709 --> 01:33:47,840

[talkstreamlive.com](http://talkstreamlive.com) talk stream live is

1986

01:33:51,510 --> 01:33:48,719

always on

1987

01:33:53,590 --> 01:33:51,520

24 7 with the best streaming talk shows

1988

01:33:54,390 --> 01:33:53,600

find your favorite talkers and discover

1989

01:33:57,350 --> 01:33:54,400

some new ones

1990

01:33:59,430 --> 01:33:57,360

it's free readily available online or on

1991

01:34:01,510 --> 01:33:59,440

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

1992

01:34:04,149 --> 01:34:01,520

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1993

01:34:16,830 --> 01:34:04,159

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1994

01:34:16,840 --> 01:34:22,189

downl

1995

01:34:26,470 --> 01:34:23,910

kgraradio.com

1996

01:34:28,629 --> 01:34:26,480

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

1997

01:34:31,110 --> 01:34:28,639

filled with the latest paranormal news

1998

01:34:32,390 --> 01:34:31,120

trending topics and fresh articles from

1999

01:34:34,950 --> 01:34:32,400

some of the most popular

2000

01:34:36,390 --> 01:34:34,960

critical thinkers in the community today

2001

01:34:38,950 --> 01:34:36,400

stay informed on your favorite

2002

01:34:39,830 --> 01:34:38,960

paranormal podcasts and live streaming

2003

01:34:41,750 --> 01:34:39,840

talk shows

2004

01:34:43,189 --> 01:34:41,760

interact with the telepath and upload

2005

01:34:45,189 --> 01:34:43,199

your paranormal story or

2006

01:34:46,310 --> 01:34:45,199

picks it could be featured in an

2007

01:34:48,870 --> 01:34:46,320

upcoming edition

2008

01:34:51,430 --> 01:34:48,880

sign up right now for the free telepath

2009

01:34:52,709 --> 01:34:51,440

newsletter at paranormal dot radio

2010

01:34:55,510 --> 01:34:52,719

that's paranormal

2011

01:34:56,950 --> 01:34:55,520

dot radio including the network you're

2012

01:34:59,830 --> 01:34:56,960

listening to right now

2013

01:35:00,310 --> 01:34:59,840

the paranormal radio app free in google

2014

01:35:04,550 --> 01:35:00,320

play

2015

01:35:11,430 --> 01:35:06,629

you are listening to fade to black with

2016

01:35:15,030 --> 01:35:13,910

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2017

01:35:18,149 --> 01:35:15,040

jimmy church

2018

01:35:19,430 --> 01:35:18,159

this is revolution the revolution will

2019

01:35:26,830 --> 01:35:19,440

not be televised

2020

01:35:54,830 --> 01:35:28,540

ciao

2021

01:36:01,550 --> 01:35:55,920

so

2022

01:36:01,560 --> 01:36:05,830

[Music]

2023

01:36:10,550 --> 01:36:07,830

all right welcome back fade to black i

2024

01:36:12,229 --> 01:36:10,560

am your host jimmy church

2025

01:36:14,070 --> 01:36:12,239

and it's at this point in the show i

2026

01:36:17,430 --> 01:36:14,080

have to tell you about virtual

2027

01:36:20,550 --> 01:36:17,440

shield vpn last year

2028

01:36:21,750 --> 01:36:20,560

websites shared over 100 trillion pieces

2029

01:36:24,709 --> 01:36:21,760

of personal data

2030

01:36:25,990 --> 01:36:24,719

personal data taken from you from

2031

01:36:28,310 --> 01:36:26,000

websites

2032

01:36:30,790 --> 01:36:28,320

you need to think about that i don't

2033

01:36:32,229 --> 01:36:30,800

like being spied on by any advertisers i

2034

01:36:35,189 --> 01:36:32,239

don't like being spied on

2035

01:36:36,229 --> 01:36:35,199

by anybody and tonight we're here right

2036

01:36:38,709 --> 01:36:36,239

doing this ama

2037

01:36:40,390 --> 01:36:38,719

and you can see this beautiful studio

2038

01:36:41,510 --> 01:36:40,400

with all of the computers and all the

2039

01:36:45,030 --> 01:36:41,520

gear here

2040

01:36:48,070 --> 01:36:45,040

uh privacy and security is paramount

2041

01:36:50,629 --> 01:36:48,080

for a show like this i have to have

2042

01:36:52,070 --> 01:36:50,639

virtual shield vpn now if you want to

2043

01:36:55,109 --> 01:36:52,080

browse the internet

2044

01:36:57,830 --> 01:36:55,119

anonymously and securely like i do

2045

01:36:59,910 --> 01:36:57,840

please visit virtual shield vpn right

2046

01:37:01,669 --> 01:36:59,920

there the description box below

2047

01:37:03,510 --> 01:37:01,679

you can click on that link and go over

2048

01:37:05,030 --> 01:37:03,520

to jimmychurchradio.com

2049

01:37:07,350 --> 01:37:05,040

right there there's an advertisement

2050

01:37:10,590 --> 01:37:07,360

click on that get over there

2051  
01:37:12,149 --> 01:37:10,600  
and get virtual shield vpn you can go to

2052  
01:37:15,430 --> 01:37:12,159  
virtualshield.com

2053  
01:37:19,030 --> 01:37:15,440  
forward slash fade to black all right

2054  
01:37:21,430 --> 01:37:19,040  
and you will get virtual shield vpn

2055  
01:37:24,550 --> 01:37:21,440  
for free all right back to the questions

2056  
01:37:25,990 --> 01:37:24,560  
this is our youtube ama

2057  
01:37:27,590 --> 01:37:26,000  
is that what that looks like i'm looking

2058  
01:37:30,950 --> 01:37:27,600  
at myself point down

2059  
01:37:34,550 --> 01:37:30,960  
right there right there description box

2060  
01:37:35,990 --> 01:37:34,560  
below virtual shield vpn next question

2061  
01:37:39,669 --> 01:37:36,000  
jimmy did you have any

2062  
01:37:42,790 --> 01:37:39,679  
malevolent spirits with you

2063  
01:37:45,350 --> 01:37:42,800

on the queen mary i did

2064

01:37:46,790 --> 01:37:45,360

not i had a great time though my first

2065

01:37:49,510 --> 01:37:46,800

ghost hunt

2066

01:37:50,550 --> 01:37:49,520

my first ghost investigation on the

2067

01:37:53,270 --> 01:37:50,560

queen mary nah

2068

01:37:54,229 --> 01:37:53,280

nothing crazy fun though crazy things

2069

01:37:57,430 --> 01:37:54,239

happened

2070

01:38:00,830 --> 01:37:57,440

but nothing mean any chance

2071

01:38:02,950 --> 01:38:00,840

you will someday go back to coast to

2072

01:38:06,310 --> 01:38:02,960

coast

2073

01:38:09,350 --> 01:38:06,320

can never predict the future

2074

01:38:13,030 --> 01:38:09,360

but not now

2075

01:38:18,149 --> 01:38:13,040

and the answer is probably not but

2076

01:38:24,310 --> 01:38:21,350

shark island or kicks oh

2077

01:38:25,830 --> 01:38:24,320

shark island was a band here in los

2078

01:38:29,669 --> 01:38:25,840

angeles

2079

01:38:31,750 --> 01:38:29,679

saw many times and uh

2080

01:38:32,709 --> 01:38:31,760

never saw kicks by the way but shark

2081

01:38:35,990 --> 01:38:32,719

island

2082

01:38:39,910 --> 01:38:36,000

of mine walt uh

2083

01:38:41,990 --> 01:38:39,920

woodward uh walt woodward iii

2084

01:38:44,149 --> 01:38:42,000

walt was a cool dude hung out with him

2085

01:38:48,390 --> 01:38:44,159

um throughout the 80s and

2086

01:38:49,669 --> 01:38:48,400

uh uh walt he was in shark island he was

2087

01:38:57,910 --> 01:38:49,679

in

2088

01:38:58,629 --> 01:38:57,920

the scream and uh and shark island and

2089

01:39:02,310 --> 01:38:58,639

walt uh

2090

01:39:03,830 --> 01:39:02,320

walt died back in 2010 but uh yeah i was

2091

01:39:05,189 --> 01:39:03,840

a big shark island fan

2092

01:39:08,550 --> 01:39:05,199

trying to think what was that singer's

2093

01:39:15,030 --> 01:39:08,560

name richard black

2094

01:39:15,040 --> 01:39:21,990

papa

2095

01:39:26,709 --> 01:39:24,870

played free bird on my guitar today plan

2096

01:39:28,790 --> 01:39:26,719

nine from outer space

2097

01:39:31,510 --> 01:39:28,800

the original i've watched it so many

2098

01:39:34,870 --> 01:39:31,520

times i have the dvd

2099

01:39:43,030 --> 01:39:34,880

yeah yeah it's uh pretty cool okay

2100

01:39:48,070 --> 01:39:46,550

the okay this is a comment uh a guest on

2101

01:39:51,669 --> 01:39:48,080

coast to coast said that

2102

01:39:55,590 --> 01:39:51,679

the current trajectory of nibiru

2103

01:39:56,229 --> 01:39:55,600

creates the days of noah as predicted by

2104

01:39:58,629 --> 01:39:56,239

jesus

2105

01:40:00,149 --> 01:39:58,639

didn't know that but of course i think

2106

01:40:01,830 --> 01:40:00,159

anybody could say anything but that's

2107

01:40:04,200 --> 01:40:01,840

pretty interesting

2108

01:40:11,350 --> 01:40:05,430

[Music]

2109

01:40:17,990 --> 01:40:14,790

have you heard from deet the alien

2110

01:40:22,229 --> 01:40:18,000

hybrid i have not heard from deet

2111

01:40:24,550 --> 01:40:22,239

ah we should get deet back on the show

2112

01:40:25,590 --> 01:40:24,560

yeah yeah thanks for pointing that out

2113

01:40:29,510 --> 01:40:25,600

that's from joe

2114

01:40:31,109 --> 01:40:29,520

joe rich let's see next question this is

2115

01:40:32,709 --> 01:40:31,119

from deb jones deb says

2116

01:40:34,470 --> 01:40:32,719

do you think the new administration

2117

01:40:36,950 --> 01:40:34,480

might modify the grid

2118

01:40:37,910 --> 01:40:36,960

against solar flares and terrorist

2119

01:40:42,149 --> 01:40:37,920

attacks

2120

01:40:45,350 --> 01:40:42,159

we need to protect our electrical gl

2121

01:40:48,870 --> 01:40:45,360

grid from solar flares

2122

01:40:50,790 --> 01:40:48,880

uh or a terrorist attack we are wide

2123

01:40:54,470 --> 01:40:50,800

open man

2124

01:40:56,709 --> 01:40:54,480

we're wide open one of the reasons why

2125

01:40:59,030 --> 01:40:56,719

um it's the electrical grid but it's

2126

01:41:00,709 --> 01:40:59,040

also the internet

2127

01:41:02,950 --> 01:41:00,719

because everything is connected these

2128

01:41:06,070 --> 01:41:02,960

days and

2129

01:41:08,149 --> 01:41:06,080

our electrical grid is now

2130

01:41:09,669 --> 01:41:08,159

run by the internet like all of our in

2131

01:41:13,109 --> 01:41:09,679

infrastructure

2132

01:41:15,109 --> 01:41:13,119

which goes with uh you know airplanes

2133

01:41:17,550 --> 01:41:15,119

and and tankers and freighters and

2134

01:41:20,550 --> 01:41:17,560

trains and trucks

2135

01:41:23,590 --> 01:41:20,560

everything it goes down

2136

01:41:26,310 --> 01:41:23,600

here in los angeles uh

2137

01:41:27,750 --> 01:41:26,320

most people don't know this uh la's a

2138

01:41:32,709 --> 01:41:27,760

big place

2139

01:41:35,430 --> 01:41:32,719

but honestly speaking we have

2140

01:41:36,629 --> 01:41:35,440

two ways in and out we have the 10

2141

01:41:43,189 --> 01:41:36,639

freeway

2142

01:41:45,350 --> 01:41:43,199

that's it and if anything goes down the

2143

01:41:47,109 --> 01:41:45,360

five freeway gets shut down that goes to

2144

01:41:49,030 --> 01:41:47,119

all of the farmland in central

2145

01:41:49,830 --> 01:41:49,040

california where all the food is that

2146

01:41:51,990 --> 01:41:49,840

comes in

2147

01:41:54,070 --> 01:41:52,000

and feeds los angeles and the rest of

2148

01:41:54,390 --> 01:41:54,080

the country but if anything happens to

2149

01:41:56,709 --> 01:41:54,400

that

2150

01:41:57,669 --> 01:41:56,719

we starve to death we're good for about

2151  
01:41:59,669 --> 01:41:57,679  
three days

2152  
01:42:00,950 --> 01:41:59,679  
anything happens to the 10 freeway which

2153  
01:42:02,470 --> 01:42:00,960  
goes out to phoenix and

2154  
01:42:05,189 --> 01:42:02,480  
out across the country and ends in

2155  
01:42:08,550 --> 01:42:05,199  
florida that gets shut down

2156  
01:42:11,510 --> 01:42:08,560  
we've we've got nothing so absolutely we

2157  
01:42:14,310 --> 01:42:11,520  
need to protect our electrical grid

2158  
01:42:15,830 --> 01:42:14,320  
right now i think it should be a huge

2159  
01:42:19,350 --> 01:42:15,840  
priority

2160  
01:42:20,570 --> 01:42:19,360  
um so there you go all right

2161  
01:42:26,550 --> 01:42:20,580  
uh

2162  
01:42:29,990 --> 01:42:26,560  
[Music]

2163  
01:42:32,629 --> 01:42:30,000

let's see okay hey jay i've answered you

2164

01:42:35,910 --> 01:42:32,639

about bob lazar now 15 times

2165

01:42:38,950 --> 01:42:35,920

so you can stop uh

2166

01:42:42,550 --> 01:42:38,960

let's see what is your t-shirt

2167

01:42:45,910 --> 01:42:42,560

size jimmy extra large

2168

01:42:49,430 --> 01:42:45,920

extra large i wonder why you're asking

2169

01:42:53,510 --> 01:42:49,440

extra large large is too small

2170

01:42:56,550 --> 01:42:53,520

2x is too big i'm an extra large guy i'm

2171

01:43:04,229 --> 01:42:56,560

six foot tall 200 pounds

2172

01:43:07,750 --> 01:43:06,790

jimmy by any chance do you have an open

2173

01:43:10,950 --> 01:43:07,760

position for

2174

01:43:14,030 --> 01:43:10,960

a reporter based in mexico

2175

01:43:16,310 --> 01:43:14,040

we do email me jimmy

2176  
01:43:24,870 --> 01:43:16,320  
jimmychurchradio.com

2177  
01:43:30,629 --> 01:43:24,880  
let's see

2178  
01:43:37,350 --> 01:43:34,149  
jimmy does ai

2179  
01:43:38,870 --> 01:43:37,360  
think it's too fat

2180  
01:43:43,189 --> 01:43:38,880  
i don't know i don't understand the

2181  
01:43:47,669 --> 01:43:46,229  
nori and his huge table of three callers

2182  
01:43:50,310 --> 01:43:47,679  
you know what i'm gonna make a comment

2183  
01:43:53,109 --> 01:43:50,320  
on that let me tell you something this

2184  
01:43:57,109 --> 01:43:53,119  
is what i did at coast

2185  
01:43:59,109 --> 01:43:57,119  
i i would have all of the callers

2186  
01:44:00,870 --> 01:43:59,119  
in front of me on the computer i knew

2187  
01:44:04,950 --> 01:44:00,880  
who was on the line

2188  
01:44:07,669 --> 01:44:04,960

and and i did i hosted coast for six or

2189

01:44:09,910 --> 01:44:07,679

seven years in the beginning

2190

01:44:12,229 --> 01:44:09,920

you know six years ago seven years ago

2191

01:44:12,790 --> 01:44:12,239

uh and i wasn't paying much attention

2192

01:44:25,669 --> 01:44:12,800

and

2193

01:44:29,189 --> 01:44:25,679

i didn't pick them up it's my choice

2194

01:44:30,790 --> 01:44:29,199

i'm in control so that's that's the deal

2195

01:44:32,790 --> 01:44:30,800

and i think that everybody started to

2196

01:44:34,070 --> 01:44:32,800

recognize including those callers

2197

01:44:36,790 --> 01:44:34,080

that i wasn't going to pick up their

2198

01:44:40,870 --> 01:44:36,800

calls and and they stopped calling in

2199

01:44:43,270 --> 01:44:40,880

but um no i wanted to hear from some

2200

01:44:44,629 --> 01:44:43,280

you know you have a million people

2201

01:44:47,669 --> 01:44:44,639

listening to the show

2202

01:44:48,390 --> 01:44:47,679

people trying to call in um at any given

2203

01:44:50,310 --> 01:44:48,400

moment

2204

01:44:52,470 --> 01:44:50,320

once i hung up on a call immediately

2205

01:44:55,350 --> 01:44:52,480

right so i always had

2206

01:44:55,669 --> 01:44:55,360

uh a full rack of calls in front of me

2207

01:44:58,550 --> 01:44:55,679

and

2208

01:44:59,270 --> 01:44:58,560

i would pick from people that i've never

2209

01:45:03,430 --> 01:44:59,280

heard from

2210

01:45:06,310 --> 01:45:03,440

before right and that's what i would do

2211

01:45:08,390 --> 01:45:06,320

what goes on there what george wants to

2212

01:45:10,629 --> 01:45:08,400

do those are his choices

2213

01:45:12,550 --> 01:45:10,639

all right he he can do and that goes

2214

01:45:17,750 --> 01:45:12,560

with any host over at coast to coast

2215

01:45:19,350 --> 01:45:17,760

but for me no and that's what i did

2216

01:45:21,030 --> 01:45:19,360

all right little coast inside

2217

01:45:27,830 --> 01:45:21,040

information uh

2218

01:45:34,709 --> 01:45:31,430

ufo 2005 ufo book says 16 planets

2219

01:45:36,950 --> 01:45:34,719

in our solar system

2220

01:45:37,990 --> 01:45:36,960

now it could be no they're not paid

2221

01:45:41,030 --> 01:45:38,000

callers

2222

01:45:47,350 --> 01:45:41,040

by the way so just so you know

2223

01:45:55,669 --> 01:45:52,040

that i can assure you let's see

2224

01:46:01,990 --> 01:45:58,870

let's see

2225

01:46:05,350 --> 01:46:02,000

hey in regards to project serpo

2226

01:46:07,030 --> 01:46:05,360

do you believe it's true and if so

2227

01:46:09,270 --> 01:46:07,040

what's the point of going

2228

01:46:10,310 --> 01:46:09,280

to the moon if we've already been to

2229

01:46:14,629 --> 01:46:10,320

other planets

2230

01:46:18,310 --> 01:46:14,639

jordan that is a great question now

2231

01:46:20,229 --> 01:46:18,320

project serpo when it first started um

2232

01:46:21,669 --> 01:46:20,239

i'm not even sure of the year but let's

2233

01:46:25,669 --> 01:46:21,679

say

2234

01:46:29,350 --> 01:46:25,679

i got to go 25 years ago it seems like

2235

01:46:29,750 --> 01:46:29,360

maybe late 90s you know somewhere in

2236

01:46:32,870 --> 01:46:29,760

there

2237

01:46:34,950 --> 01:46:32,880

it okay anyway i read it all

2238

01:46:36,950 --> 01:46:34,960

read all the updates i would rush home

2239

01:46:38,149 --> 01:46:36,960

and and jump on the net and see if there

2240

01:46:41,430 --> 01:46:38,159

was something new

2241

01:46:43,910 --> 01:46:41,440

what was his name martinez i could have

2242

01:46:48,070 --> 01:46:43,920

that wrong but anyway

2243

01:46:50,709 --> 01:46:48,080

it was a very complicated uh website

2244

01:46:52,870 --> 01:46:50,719

lots of information pages and pages and

2245

01:46:57,109 --> 01:46:52,880

pages and pages

2246

01:46:59,590 --> 01:46:57,119

huge in depth and

2247

01:47:01,109 --> 01:46:59,600

it was pretty cool science fiction of

2248

01:47:04,229 --> 01:47:01,119

the highest order

2249

01:47:05,669 --> 01:47:04,239

and now this is what i think jordan i'm

2250

01:47:10,790 --> 01:47:05,679

not here

2251

01:47:13,750 --> 01:47:10,800

to break hearts okay but listen to me

2252

01:47:15,149 --> 01:47:13,760

i think that project serpo and that

2253

01:47:18,470 --> 01:47:15,159

includes

2254

01:47:21,510 --> 01:47:18,480

everybody that was involved with it

2255

01:47:25,030 --> 01:47:21,520

safe for maybe one or two but everybody

2256

01:47:29,910 --> 01:47:27,990

we're all connected to the cia

2257

01:47:33,430 --> 01:47:29,920

disinformation

2258

01:47:37,030 --> 01:47:33,440

yeah all right there i said it

2259

01:47:40,709 --> 01:47:37,040

sue me okay

2260

01:47:42,709 --> 01:47:40,719

do you believe in the patterson giblin

2261

01:47:44,310 --> 01:47:42,719

gimlin footage uh you're just talking

2262

01:47:47,590 --> 01:47:44,320

about bigfoot

2263

01:47:51,030 --> 01:47:47,600

and the answer is yes and i just lost

2264

01:47:54,629 --> 01:47:51,040

where i was at now i have to scroll

2265

01:47:58,709 --> 01:47:54,639

all the way back oh no

2266

01:48:01,910 --> 01:47:58,719

oh oh geez

2267

01:48:03,990 --> 01:48:01,920

okay i i i have to apologize do i

2268

01:48:07,270 --> 01:48:04,000

believe in the patterson gimlin film i

2269

01:48:08,550 --> 01:48:07,280

do and i've said many times if the ufo

2270

01:48:12,229 --> 01:48:08,560

community

2271

01:48:15,270 --> 01:48:12,239

had footage that was like

2272

01:48:17,030 --> 01:48:15,280

the patterson gimlin bigfoot footage

2273

01:48:19,669 --> 01:48:17,040

it would be case closed on the ufo

2274

01:48:22,950 --> 01:48:19,679

question we will be discussing

2275

01:48:24,950 --> 01:48:22,960

all of the ufo uh agendas in another

2276

01:48:28,149 --> 01:48:24,960

context

2277

01:48:29,590 --> 01:48:28,159

it's that good but then i have issues

2278

01:48:33,109 --> 01:48:29,600

with bigfoot

2279

01:48:37,030 --> 01:48:33,119

so there you go man i

2280

01:48:46,070 --> 01:48:40,390

i apologize okay i think i got it

2281

01:48:50,410 --> 01:48:46,080

i think i got it did i

2282

01:48:54,550 --> 01:48:50,420

okay just stay with me everybody um

2283

01:49:03,910 --> 01:49:01,750

i apologize

2284

01:49:05,750 --> 01:49:03,920

okay all right i'm just gonna have to

2285

01:49:09,350 --> 01:49:05,760

start here

2286

01:49:11,109 --> 01:49:09,360

oh really apologize for that i lost my

2287

01:49:11,750 --> 01:49:11,119

place i believe in the patterson gimlin

2288

01:49:14,870 --> 01:49:11,760

film

2289

01:49:16,149 --> 01:49:14,880

uh for too many reasons um jimmy what

2290

01:49:19,270 --> 01:49:16,159

got you into radio

2291

01:49:22,950 --> 01:49:19,280

and also what studio

2292

01:49:23,910 --> 01:49:22,960

are you in right now i'm in mine i'm in

2293

01:49:25,750 --> 01:49:23,920

the bunker

2294

01:49:27,030 --> 01:49:25,760

i've been broadcasting here for a very

2295

01:49:31,030 --> 01:49:27,040

long time

2296

01:49:34,950 --> 01:49:31,040

uh what got me into radio was uh

2297

01:49:36,950 --> 01:49:34,960

the desire uh to because i would listen

2298

01:49:40,629 --> 01:49:36,960

to talk radio all day long

2299

01:49:43,589 --> 01:49:40,639

um sports stations um out of uh

2300

01:49:44,390 --> 01:49:43,599

san diego specifically and i would have

2301

01:49:48,149 --> 01:49:44,400

a second

2302

01:49:51,270 --> 01:49:48,159

i this is before our bell and

2303

01:49:53,990 --> 01:49:51,280

and i knew that

2304

01:49:55,189 --> 01:49:54,000

i could ask better questions no no i'm

2305

01:49:56,790 --> 01:49:55,199

saying that wrong

2306

01:49:58,550 --> 01:49:56,800

they weren't asking the questions that

2307

01:49:59,750 --> 01:49:58,560

were on my mind what whatever the

2308

01:50:01,510 --> 01:49:59,760

subject was

2309

01:50:03,270 --> 01:50:01,520

and then art came along and that was

2310

01:50:05,270 --> 01:50:03,280

pretty cool i i really

2311

01:50:07,669 --> 01:50:05,280

enjoyed our bell there was dave jenkins

2312

01:50:11,030 --> 01:50:07,679

here in la way before

2313

01:50:14,310 --> 01:50:11,040

um and joe goodman out of las vegas

2314

01:50:18,070 --> 01:50:14,320

dave jenkins was on abc radio here doing

2315

01:50:20,070 --> 01:50:18,080

late night conspiracy talk and

2316

01:50:22,390 --> 01:50:20,080

and i really enjoyed it and i thought if

2317

01:50:24,149 --> 01:50:22,400

i ever get the opportunity

2318

01:50:26,950 --> 01:50:24,159

i will be able to ask the questions and

2319

01:50:29,830 --> 01:50:26,960

i just compiled all i mean so i knew

2320

01:50:30,149 --> 01:50:29,840

uh uh from a very long time ago that

2321

01:50:33,589 --> 01:50:30,159

this

2322

01:50:36,229 --> 01:50:33,599

is what i wanted to do so that's it and

2323

01:50:39,510 --> 01:50:36,239

when the music industry took its turn

2324

01:50:42,550 --> 01:50:39,520

um in the 2000s i just went

2325

01:50:45,270 --> 01:50:42,560

went to school uh for communication and

2326

01:50:48,629 --> 01:50:45,280

radio and television and journalism

2327

01:50:48,870 --> 01:50:48,639

and and that's what i did and and that's

2328

01:50:53,990 --> 01:50:48,880

it

2329

01:51:13,510 --> 01:51:07,669

uh let's see

2330

01:51:18,830 --> 01:51:14,950

okay you guys are talking amongst

2331

01:51:24,070 --> 01:51:20,629

question

2332

01:51:27,109 --> 01:51:24,080

jimmy thoughts on

2333

01:51:29,189 --> 01:51:27,119

are you super chatting

2334

01:51:30,470 --> 01:51:29,199

somebody's oh oh really is that what

2335

01:51:34,470 --> 01:51:30,480

that is

2336

01:51:37,589 --> 01:51:34,480

i have no idea are you

2337

01:51:40,790 --> 01:51:37,599

okay thank you

2338

01:51:43,030 --> 01:51:40,800

yeah i didn't even see what that

2339

01:51:44,470 --> 01:51:43,040

is so that's what that is i had no idea

2340

01:51:46,950 --> 01:51:44,480

i saw it up there

2341

01:51:48,229 --> 01:51:46,960

are you i guess you donated a hundred

2342

01:51:51,109 --> 01:51:48,239

dollars

2343

01:51:54,550 --> 01:51:51,119

that's pretty cool thank you for that

2344

01:51:57,189 --> 01:51:54,560

and so that's what this is over here

2345

01:51:59,270 --> 01:51:57,199

deb kicked in 50 bucks for thanksgiving

2346

01:52:03,189 --> 01:51:59,280

dinner and the homeless thank you

2347

01:52:07,750 --> 01:52:03,199

all right there you go i i didn't know

2348

01:52:11,589 --> 01:52:10,550

i had no idea thank you are you thank

2349

01:52:15,030 --> 01:52:11,599

you deb

2350

01:52:20,790 --> 01:52:15,040

um jimmy what's your favorite food

2351

01:52:27,910 --> 01:52:24,149

i like my steaks i do

2352

01:52:28,470 --> 01:52:27,920

um i love my armenian food mediterranean

2353

01:52:32,629 --> 01:52:28,480

food

2354

01:52:35,510 --> 01:52:32,639

um my kebabs

2355

01:52:36,390 --> 01:52:35,520

italian food way up there rita will tell

2356

01:52:39,910 --> 01:52:36,400

you that i like

2357

01:52:42,950 --> 01:52:39,920

italian food the best but i love

2358

01:52:45,030 --> 01:52:42,960

mexican too as well but if i had my

2359

01:52:47,750 --> 01:52:45,040

choice i'm driving down the road and i'm

2360

01:52:49,350 --> 01:52:47,760

gonna somebody says let's go wherever

2361

01:52:51,189 --> 01:52:49,360

you want i'm gonna find a good

2362

01:52:54,790 --> 01:52:51,199

steakhouse

2363

01:53:01,030 --> 01:52:54,800

first

2364

01:53:06,229 --> 01:53:02,669

have you read the book president

2365

01:53:08,390 --> 01:53:06,239

eisenhower's close encounters i have not

2366

01:53:10,390 --> 01:53:08,400

um somebody posted something about that

2367

01:53:14,390 --> 01:53:10,400

the other day i have not

2368

01:53:16,390 --> 01:53:14,400

and uh whoever the author is email me

2369

01:53:17,910 --> 01:53:16,400

and uh send me a copy of the book uh

2370

01:53:20,390 --> 01:53:17,920

electronic you know pdf

2371

01:53:22,070 --> 01:53:20,400

let me check it out um but yeah i've

2372

01:53:24,790 --> 01:53:22,080

seen a couple of things

2373

01:53:26,470 --> 01:53:24,800

what instrument did your dad play in the

2374

01:53:28,390 --> 01:53:26,480

army band

2375

01:53:29,990 --> 01:53:28,400

and my dad who may be listening right

2376

01:53:32,310 --> 01:53:30,000

now my dad

2377

01:53:34,950 --> 01:53:32,320

played a lot of instruments i would say

2378

01:53:39,270 --> 01:53:34,960

that he was band leader

2379

01:53:42,470 --> 01:53:39,280

of the army band and uh

2380

01:53:44,229 --> 01:53:42,480

he his main acts i think

2381

01:53:45,830 --> 01:53:44,239

he would tell you that it would be

2382

01:53:49,350 --> 01:53:45,840

trombone

2383

01:53:52,229 --> 01:53:49,360

but uh he played nearly all of the wind

2384

01:53:53,189 --> 01:53:52,239

instruments he didn't play of reeds but

2385

01:53:56,229 --> 01:53:53,199

he played flute

2386

01:53:59,589 --> 01:53:56,239

really well i played flugelhorn

2387

01:54:02,950 --> 01:53:59,599

he could handle a trumpet um

2388

01:54:03,910 --> 01:54:02,960

as well um so all of that he did but he

2389

01:54:07,669 --> 01:54:03,920

also was a

2390

01:54:08,629 --> 01:54:07,679

uh a bass player and uh he did pretty

2391

01:54:11,750 --> 01:54:08,639

well there too

2392

01:54:12,870 --> 01:54:11,760

he was pretty good we always had uh a

2393

01:54:15,750 --> 01:54:12,880

base in the house

2394

01:54:16,310 --> 01:54:15,760

with a fender ramp that was always there

2395

01:54:19,270 --> 01:54:16,320

and

2396

01:54:20,550 --> 01:54:19,280

uh so there you go but he played uh just

2397

01:54:21,350 --> 01:54:20,560

about everything when you're a band

2398

01:54:23,430 --> 01:54:21,360

leader

2399

01:54:25,430 --> 01:54:23,440

and you need to tell somebody they suck

2400

01:54:28,310 --> 01:54:25,440

and they're playing something wrong

2401  
01:54:28,950 --> 01:54:28,320  
you need to back that up all right all

2402  
01:54:32,149 --> 01:54:28,960  
right

2403  
01:54:38,790 --> 01:54:35,189  
release the internet timeout

2404  
01:54:43,270 --> 01:54:38,800  
kraken is staring at you so

2405  
01:54:46,709 --> 01:54:43,280  
i don't know what that's about um

2406  
01:54:50,629 --> 01:54:48,950  
do you mind if i type the same question

2407  
01:54:53,510 --> 01:54:50,639  
tonight i think you've been doing it

2408  
01:54:55,750 --> 01:54:53,520  
all night long there you go pick up that

2409  
01:55:00,629 --> 01:54:55,760  
guitar and talk to me

2410  
01:55:03,669 --> 01:55:00,639  
which one which one

2411  
01:55:04,060 --> 01:55:03,679  
i'd trade jose for a cup of coffee if i

2412  
01:55:07,990 --> 01:55:04,070  
was

2413  
01:55:08,000 --> 01:55:15,830

let's see

2414

01:55:19,030 --> 01:55:17,830

i'm just enjoying your guys's

2415

01:55:26,629 --> 01:55:19,040

conversation

2416

01:55:26,639 --> 01:55:31,669

somebody just kept putting a timeout

2417

01:55:36,470 --> 01:55:34,550

can you please do a show on the work of

2418

01:55:37,510 --> 01:55:36,480

charles ford i don't know who charles

2419

01:55:39,589 --> 01:55:37,520

ford is

2420

01:55:42,229 --> 01:55:39,599

that's from wonderlust i don't know who

2421

01:55:43,830 --> 01:55:42,239

charles ford is i can't know everything

2422

01:55:48,390 --> 01:55:43,840

all the time

2423

01:55:51,750 --> 01:55:48,400

but uh yeah let's see

2424

01:55:54,149 --> 01:55:51,760

top speed achieved what do you mean

2425

01:55:56,390 --> 01:55:54,159

like in a car what's the fastest i've

2426

01:56:03,910 --> 01:55:56,400

gone

2427

01:56:07,430 --> 01:56:03,920

if i talk about some of the top speeds

2428

01:56:14,310 --> 01:56:11,270

yeah i've done way north of a buck 50.

2429

01:56:16,390 --> 01:56:14,320

and i'll say this for anybody that goes

2430

01:56:20,950 --> 01:56:16,400

oh man i've done 150 miles an hour

2431

01:56:25,750 --> 01:56:24,149

you haven't stop with that i have

2432

01:56:28,870 --> 01:56:25,760

and it was the most frightening thing

2433

01:56:31,910 --> 01:56:28,880

i've ever done in my life

2434

01:56:32,709 --> 01:56:31,920

jimmy do you still associate with james

2435

01:56:37,350 --> 01:56:32,719

gillenland

2436

01:56:39,189 --> 01:56:37,360

of e ceti uh

2437

01:56:40,830 --> 01:56:39,199

i haven't talked to james i talked to

2438

01:56:43,750 --> 01:56:40,840

james

2439

01:56:46,149 --> 01:56:43,760

last well i know last year i think he

2440

01:56:48,709 --> 01:56:46,159

was on my panel

2441

01:56:50,070 --> 01:56:48,719

right at uh was that last year the year

2442

01:56:52,950 --> 01:56:50,080

before

2443

01:56:53,750 --> 01:56:52,960

at uh contact in the desert yeah he was

2444

01:56:57,270 --> 01:56:53,760

on the panel

2445

01:57:00,470 --> 01:56:57,280

talked to him yeah there you go

2446

01:57:04,390 --> 01:57:00,480

okay have i talked to him lately i

2447

01:57:06,070 --> 01:57:04,400

have not uh but we've been in lockdown

2448

01:57:07,430 --> 01:57:06,080

for a year there's no reason i don't

2449

01:57:08,790 --> 01:57:07,440

think there's anything going on at

2450

01:57:12,070 --> 01:57:08,800

esetti

2451

01:57:13,669 --> 01:57:12,080

uh i don't know so there you go i

2452

01:57:17,270 --> 01:57:13,679

haven't had a reason

2453

01:57:18,709 --> 01:57:17,280

to uh talk to james so but yeah yeah i

2454

01:57:25,109 --> 01:57:18,719

guess we're cool

2455

01:57:28,470 --> 01:57:25,119

um let's see

2456

01:57:31,189 --> 01:57:28,480

jimmy have you ever thought about

2457

01:57:32,790 --> 01:57:31,199

valas being the black black knight

2458

01:57:36,550 --> 01:57:32,800

satellite yeah

2459

01:57:40,870 --> 01:57:36,560

this is what's really weird i've had

2460

01:57:44,229 --> 01:57:40,880

email about this i've had phone calls

2461

01:57:48,709 --> 01:57:44,239

um i've had texts come in

2462

01:57:50,790 --> 01:57:48,719

and that is that is very interesting

2463

01:57:52,149 --> 01:57:50,800

i'm gonna say to everybody what is going

2464

01:57:55,990 --> 01:57:52,159  
on with this community

2465

01:57:59,669 --> 01:57:56,000  
in dallas i think that is uh

2466

01:58:03,030 --> 01:57:59,679  
very interesting okay let's see

2467

01:58:05,750 --> 01:58:03,040  
jimmy this is from brian

2468

01:58:06,390 --> 01:58:05,760  
are you familiar with super soldier talk

2469

01:58:09,990 --> 01:58:06,400  
host

2470

01:58:15,189 --> 01:58:10,000  
james rink i am

2471

01:58:17,830 --> 01:58:15,199  
not is he good is he a super soldier

2472

01:58:18,950 --> 01:58:17,840  
is that what he he talks about i i am

2473

01:58:20,870 --> 01:58:18,960  
not familiar

2474

01:58:22,390 --> 01:58:20,880  
you can certainly email me his

2475

01:58:27,990 --> 01:58:22,400  
information

2476

01:58:35,109 --> 01:58:31,669

which do you which do you prefer

2477

01:58:38,229 --> 01:58:35,119

fender marshall vox

2478

01:58:40,870 --> 01:58:38,239

etc uh i've got a fender twin uh

2479

01:58:41,430 --> 01:58:40,880

right behind me you can see it it's

2480

01:58:44,629 --> 01:58:41,440

right there

2481

01:58:45,990 --> 01:58:44,639

i dig fender i dig ash down i i dig

2482

01:58:49,510 --> 01:58:46,000

marshall

2483

01:58:50,870 --> 01:58:49,520

um all different sounds prefer class a

2484

01:58:52,390 --> 01:58:50,880

if you got a big enough room where you

2485

01:58:56,390 --> 01:58:52,400

crank everything up

2486

01:58:58,070 --> 01:58:56,400

um i like really cool modeling amps

2487

01:58:59,589 --> 01:58:58,080

i've been through a few of those and

2488

01:59:02,709 --> 01:58:59,599

modeling pedals

2489

01:59:05,750 --> 01:59:02,719

uh like line six and the genesis 3

2490

01:59:06,470 --> 01:59:05,760

by digitech uh is really cool too as

2491

01:59:09,589 --> 01:59:06,480

well

2492

01:59:10,950 --> 01:59:09,599

for achieving tones at at low volumes

2493

01:59:12,950 --> 01:59:10,960

and if you know how to tweak them

2494

01:59:14,470 --> 01:59:12,960

you can get those to sound really good

2495

01:59:17,750 --> 01:59:14,480

right now i'm playing

2496

01:59:20,870 --> 01:59:17,760

offender twin and that is what is

2497

01:59:24,310 --> 01:59:20,880

behind me i have a 412

2498

01:59:25,270 --> 01:59:24,320

angled um in my garage that hasn't been

2499

01:59:28,470 --> 01:59:25,280

plugged in

2500

01:59:36,629 --> 01:59:28,480

uh in years okay

2501

01:59:43,589 --> 01:59:40,229

jimmy when when will fade to black

2502

01:59:45,510 --> 01:59:43,599

launch on the radio

2503

01:59:48,470 --> 01:59:45,520

i'm not sure about that question if

2504

01:59:52,310 --> 01:59:48,480

you're talking about terrestrial radio

2505

01:59:55,510 --> 01:59:52,320

uh probably never

2506

01:59:57,910 --> 01:59:55,520

um the option to do that has been

2507

02:00:02,229 --> 01:59:57,920

presented to us over the years

2508

02:00:05,270 --> 02:00:02,239

and continues to happen uh terrestrial

2509

02:00:08,870 --> 02:00:05,280

radio may always

2510

02:00:11,350 --> 02:00:08,880

exist in some form but

2511

02:00:12,310 --> 02:00:11,360

everything is shifting to the internet

2512

02:00:15,030 --> 02:00:12,320

and right now

2513

02:00:15,830 --> 02:00:15,040

if you buy a car if you go get a brand

2514

02:00:19,830 --> 02:00:15,840

new car

2515

02:00:21,109 --> 02:00:19,840

today it's like you have to order the

2516

02:00:24,470 --> 02:00:21,119

radio

2517

02:00:27,510 --> 02:00:24,480

you can't even get a cd player right

2518

02:00:31,589 --> 02:00:27,520

everything is shifting to

2519

02:00:33,430 --> 02:00:31,599

the internet and i'm not so sure if

2520

02:00:34,709 --> 02:00:33,440

in a year or two if there's going to be

2521

02:00:38,470 --> 02:00:34,719

terrestrial radio

2522

02:00:41,510 --> 02:00:38,480

anywhere who who

2523

02:00:45,109 --> 02:00:41,520

who right now has a radio

2524

02:00:45,990 --> 02:00:45,119

in their home that they have used in the

2525

02:00:48,070 --> 02:00:46,000

last year

2526

02:00:50,070 --> 02:00:48,080

last two years last three years for

2527

02:00:54,790 --> 02:00:50,080

whatever reason

2528

02:00:56,550 --> 02:00:54,800

be honest so yeah 25 years ago it was

2529

02:01:03,430 --> 02:00:56,560

everybody

2530

02:01:05,589 --> 02:01:03,440

today you don't even have a landline

2531

02:01:07,109 --> 02:01:05,599

everybody's got a cell phone and that's

2532

02:01:10,390 --> 02:01:07,119

your radio

2533

02:01:13,589 --> 02:01:10,400

these days so i don't know well

2534

02:01:15,430 --> 02:01:13,599

no no we'll fade to black ever nah now

2535

02:01:19,100 --> 02:01:15,440

we are looking to the future

2536

02:01:21,350 --> 02:01:19,110

jimmy are you a freemason

2537

02:01:24,629 --> 02:01:21,360

[Laughter]

2538

02:01:28,709 --> 02:01:24,639

uh no i am not if not

2539

02:01:32,470 --> 02:01:28,719

then have you considered joining

2540

02:01:34,470 --> 02:01:32,480

no i have not what i have considered

2541

02:01:36,790 --> 02:01:34,480

like all of us

2542

02:01:39,109 --> 02:01:36,800

is i would love to go to a meeting i

2543

02:01:40,470 --> 02:01:39,119

would like to see what's going on

2544

02:01:42,149 --> 02:01:40,480

i need to take a break right here let's

2545

02:01:43,350 --> 02:01:42,159

take a break this is fade to black

2546

02:01:45,830 --> 02:01:43,360

tonight's our

2547

02:01:47,669 --> 02:01:45,840

youtube ama you guys are the best we got

2548

02:01:48,070 --> 02:01:47,679

a lot to go we got another two segments

2549

02:01:51,350 --> 02:01:48,080

another

2550

02:01:52,790 --> 02:01:51,360

hour of your questions it's faded black

2551  
02:01:53,210 --> 02:01:52,800  
i'm yours jimmy church i'll be right

2552  
02:02:00,950 --> 02:01:53,220  
back

2553  
02:02:00,960 --> 02:02:08,629  
hi everybody this on is

2554  
02:02:12,149 --> 02:02:11,109  
this is kgra digital broadcasting

2555  
02:02:15,830 --> 02:02:12,159  
station

2556  
02:02:17,589 --> 02:02:15,840  
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2557  
02:02:19,750 --> 02:02:17,599  
why is it we're not very good with our

2558  
02:02:21,510 --> 02:02:19,760  
health regiment until it's too late we

2559  
02:02:22,390 --> 02:02:21,520  
don't put oil in the car until the

2560  
02:02:24,390 --> 02:02:22,400  
engine blows up

2561  
02:02:25,910 --> 02:02:24,400  
when the body's out of balance your

2562  
02:02:28,149 --> 02:02:25,920  
health is not so good

2563  
02:02:31,350 --> 02:02:28,159

give your body some love log on to get

2564

02:02:33,350 --> 02:02:31,360

the tea.com that's get the tea.com

2565

02:02:35,270 --> 02:02:33,360

try our life change tea which cleanses

2566

02:02:37,510 --> 02:02:35,280

you from harmful intruders

2567

02:02:38,950 --> 02:02:37,520

a clean colon is one of the ways to

2568

02:02:40,950 --> 02:02:38,960

bring the body in balance

2569

02:02:42,070 --> 02:02:40,960

we also carry organic supplements to

2570

02:02:44,790 --> 02:02:42,080

help you get where

2571

02:02:46,070 --> 02:02:44,800

you need to go so do your body a favor

2572

02:02:49,589 --> 02:02:46,080

log on to get the tea

2573

02:02:51,830 --> 02:02:49,599

dot com that's get the ttea.com

2574

02:02:53,109 --> 02:02:51,840

you can even visit our sales page to

2575

02:02:55,350 --> 02:02:53,119

save some dough

2576

02:02:57,030 --> 02:02:55,360

does anybody call money dough anymore

2577

02:02:58,310 --> 02:02:57,040

anyway if you're looking for short

2578

02:03:00,709 --> 02:02:58,320

helpful health tips

2579

02:03:02,070 --> 02:03:00,719

go to youtube and punch in health

2580

02:03:09,910 --> 02:03:02,080

matters now

2581

02:03:12,149 --> 02:03:09,920

log on to getthet.com shop get balanced

2582

02:03:13,270 --> 02:03:12,159

then learn some cool tips at health

2583

02:03:15,109 --> 02:03:13,280

matters now

2584

02:03:17,350 --> 02:03:15,119

you'll be glad you did that's get the

2585

02:03:19,350 --> 02:03:17,360

tea dot com

2586

02:03:22,350 --> 02:03:19,360

your contact for current news and

2587

02:03:24,149 --> 02:03:22,360

trending topics

2588

02:03:25,990 --> 02:03:24,159

kgraradio.com

2589

02:03:27,189 --> 02:03:26,000

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2590

02:03:30,310 --> 02:03:27,199

and i only

2591

02:03:32,870 --> 02:03:30,320

drink fade to black blend coffee

2592

02:03:34,070 --> 02:03:32,880

from river moon just click on the river

2593

02:03:37,830 --> 02:03:34,080

moon coffee banner

2594

02:03:41,430 --> 02:03:37,840

at jimmychurchradio.com promo code f2b

2595

02:03:43,750 --> 02:03:41,440

blend let's face it you've always wanted

2596

02:03:47,270 --> 02:03:43,760

to do a sky watch and see your first

2597

02:03:50,870 --> 02:03:47,280

ufo today it's easy just get your own

2598

02:03:52,950 --> 02:03:50,880

hp 7 3b cobalt jimmy church edition

2599

02:03:53,669 --> 02:03:52,960

night vision goggles from hoffman's

2600

02:03:55,990 --> 02:03:53,679

optics

2601  
02:03:58,629 --> 02:03:56,000  
this is the same us military system that

2602  
02:04:01,589 --> 02:03:58,639  
i use featuring a generation three blue

2603  
02:04:02,149 --> 02:04:01,599  
phosphor image tube that's right it's

2604  
02:04:05,030 --> 02:04:02,159  
blue

2605  
02:04:06,470 --> 02:04:05,040  
not black and green this is the only

2606  
02:04:08,870 --> 02:04:06,480  
blue system in the world

2607  
02:04:11,750 --> 02:04:08,880  
and it's waterproof lightweight combat

2608  
02:04:14,069 --> 02:04:11,760  
proven simple to use and ready to go

2609  
02:04:15,510 --> 02:04:14,079  
off men's optics help create night

2610  
02:04:17,430 --> 02:04:15,520  
vision sky watches

2611  
02:04:19,350 --> 02:04:17,440  
and now you can see what everyone has

2612  
02:04:20,470 --> 02:04:19,360  
been talking about each night from your

2613  
02:04:26,669 --> 02:04:20,480

own backyard

2614

02:04:29,830 --> 02:04:27,830

760-231-9929

2615

02:04:33,189 --> 02:04:29,840

you can click on the banners on our site

2616

02:04:39,450 --> 02:04:33,199

or visit [ufonightvisiongoggles.com](http://ufonightvisiongoggles.com)

2617

02:04:39,460 --> 02:04:45,189

[Music]

2618

02:04:45,199 --> 02:04:54,229

make contact [kgraradio.com](http://kgraradio.com)

2619

02:04:57,430 --> 02:04:56,069

when you're in the house for longer

2620

02:04:59,750 --> 02:04:57,440

periods of time

2621

02:05:01,510 --> 02:04:59,760

you can see them flying or running

2622

02:05:05,189 --> 02:05:01,520

across the floor

2623

02:05:06,550 --> 02:05:05,199

ooh yuck they're unhealthy gross and

2624

02:05:09,589 --> 02:05:06,560

disgusting

2625

02:05:11,990 --> 02:05:09,599

bugs i loathe bugs we

2626  
02:05:13,030 --> 02:05:12,000  
keep a clean home but occasionally bugs

2627  
02:05:15,669 --> 02:05:13,040  
show up

2628  
02:05:16,790 --> 02:05:15,679  
well i found something that is tougher

2629  
02:05:20,229 --> 02:05:16,800  
than bugs

2630  
02:05:21,030 --> 02:05:20,239  
orange guard on contact it kills hidden

2631  
02:05:24,709 --> 02:05:21,040  
bugs

2632  
02:05:27,830 --> 02:05:24,719  
including ants roaches and fleas plus

2633  
02:05:29,830 --> 02:05:27,840  
orange guard is a residual repellent

2634  
02:05:32,550 --> 02:05:29,840  
all of the ingredients of orange guard

2635  
02:05:33,750 --> 02:05:32,560  
are on the fda generally recognized as

2636  
02:05:36,069 --> 02:05:33,760  
safe list

2637  
02:05:36,790 --> 02:05:36,079  
orange guard may be used around food

2638  
02:05:40,149 --> 02:05:36,800

humans

2639

02:05:41,830 --> 02:05:40,159

and pets it comes with a 30 day money

2640

02:05:44,430 --> 02:05:41,840

back guarantee

2641

02:05:45,910 --> 02:05:44,440

orange guard available at

2642

02:05:50,229 --> 02:05:45,920

orangeguard.com

2643

02:05:54,950 --> 02:05:52,790

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

2644

02:05:57,350 --> 02:05:54,960

filled with the latest paranormal news

2645

02:05:58,709 --> 02:05:57,360

trending topics and fresh articles from

2646

02:06:01,189 --> 02:05:58,719

some of the most popular

2647

02:06:01,990 --> 02:06:01,199

critical thinkers in the community today

2648

02:06:04,390 --> 02:06:02,000

stay informed

2649

02:06:06,149 --> 02:06:04,400

on your favorite paranormal podcasts and

2650

02:06:08,069 --> 02:06:06,159

live streaming talk shows

2651

02:06:10,069 --> 02:06:08,079

interact with the telepath and upload

2652

02:06:11,990 --> 02:06:10,079

your paranormal story or picks

2653

02:06:13,830 --> 02:06:12,000

it could be featured in an upcoming

2654

02:06:16,069 --> 02:06:13,840

edition sign up right now

2655

02:06:19,030 --> 02:06:16,079

for the free telepath newsletter at

2656

02:06:19,430 --> 02:06:19,040

paranormal dot radio that's paranormal

2657

02:06:26,520 --> 02:06:19,440

dot

2658

02:06:32,470 --> 02:06:29,350

[Applause]

2659

02:06:36,310 --> 02:06:32,480

you want to know a secret i love

2660

02:06:38,550 --> 02:06:36,320

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

2661

02:06:39,910 --> 02:06:38,560

i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

2662

02:06:43,109 --> 02:06:39,920

brush

2663

02:06:44,069 --> 02:06:43,119

why fade to black because you never got

2664

02:06:48,470 --> 02:06:44,079

that pony

2665

02:06:52,950 --> 02:06:50,629

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2666

02:07:01,140 --> 02:06:52,960

on the game changer radio network

2667

02:07:12,390 --> 02:07:10,870

[Music]

2668

02:07:15,430 --> 02:07:12,400

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

2669

02:07:16,780 --> 02:07:15,440

jimmy church tonight is our

2670

02:07:19,109 --> 02:07:16,790

youtube ama

2671

02:07:21,669 --> 02:07:19,119

[Music]

2672

02:07:22,149 --> 02:07:21,679

this is fun i could do this all the time

2673

02:07:25,109 --> 02:07:22,159

i'm just

2674

02:07:25,990 --> 02:07:25,119

letting you guys know this is this is an

2675

02:07:28,629 --> 02:07:26,000

amazing time

2676

02:07:30,069 --> 02:07:28,639

and so hello to everybody on youtube and

2677

02:07:32,069 --> 02:07:30,079

i've got everything up in front of me

2678

02:07:32,390 --> 02:07:32,079

and it's crazy i'm trying to keep up

2679

02:07:36,470 --> 02:07:32,400

with

2680

02:07:40,709 --> 02:07:36,480

all of it but uh let's keep it going

2681

02:07:43,990 --> 02:07:40,719

and let's see here um

2682

02:07:45,030 --> 02:07:44,000

uh next up jimmy you look like a tough

2683

02:07:49,430 --> 02:07:45,040

sob

2684

02:07:55,350 --> 02:07:49,440

i am have you ever been in a fist fight

2685

02:07:58,629 --> 02:07:55,360

i have that's right

2686

02:08:03,030 --> 02:07:58,639

so just think about that okay uh let's

2687

02:08:06,310 --> 02:08:03,040

see uh

2688

02:08:09,750 --> 02:08:09,270

do you know k that that is a crazy

2689

02:08:12,470 --> 02:08:09,760

question

2690

02:08:13,109 --> 02:08:12,480

dred zeppelin back in the day and i'm

2691

02:08:16,950 --> 02:08:13,119

talking about

2692

02:08:20,830 --> 02:08:16,960

in the mid 80s uh there was a band uh

2693

02:08:22,149 --> 02:08:20,840

in pasadena called um uh uh the prime

2694

02:08:26,390 --> 02:08:22,159

movers

2695

02:08:29,030 --> 02:08:26,400

deal

2696

02:08:30,790 --> 02:08:29,040

and the prime movers i think i would

2697

02:08:33,030 --> 02:08:30,800

classify them as

2698

02:08:34,229 --> 02:08:33,040

uh they were like the police but an

2699

02:08:37,510 --> 02:08:34,239

excellent band

2700

02:08:41,270 --> 02:08:37,520

and uh i remember the bass player

2701

02:08:44,870 --> 02:08:41,280

um and the drummer the drummer was kurt

2702

02:08:48,629 --> 02:08:44,880

uh gary

2703

02:08:50,390 --> 02:08:48,639

i remember bass um joe was the guitar

2704

02:08:53,589 --> 02:08:50,400

player and joe was excellent

2705

02:08:55,030 --> 02:08:53,599

well anyway um the prime movers let me

2706

02:08:58,229 --> 02:08:55,040

let me stay focused here

2707

02:09:01,109 --> 02:08:58,239

um they had a a

2708

02:09:02,470 --> 02:09:01,119

an artist a graphic artist uh that

2709

02:09:03,109 --> 02:09:02,480

worked with them that was a friend of

2710

02:09:07,270 --> 02:09:03,119

mine

2711

02:09:10,950 --> 02:09:07,280

his name was brian and bryant was cool

2712

02:09:12,470 --> 02:09:10,960

and he would bring in their flyers and

2713

02:09:14,550 --> 02:09:12,480

things and

2714

02:09:15,990 --> 02:09:14,560

and i would help him with that he would

2715

02:09:17,589 --> 02:09:16,000

design it but i would do the the

2716

02:09:20,470 --> 02:09:17,599

photography and

2717

02:09:22,310 --> 02:09:20,480

and and and things but bryant introduced

2718

02:09:24,470 --> 02:09:22,320

me to the prime movers and we went and

2719

02:09:27,109 --> 02:09:24,480

saw them like at madame wong's

2720

02:09:27,910 --> 02:09:27,119

and and i ended up i wasn't friends with

2721

02:09:31,830 --> 02:09:27,920

the band but

2722

02:09:32,390 --> 02:09:31,840

we hung out a lot well uh they broke up

2723

02:09:35,430 --> 02:09:32,400

and

2724

02:09:43,270 --> 02:09:35,440

have

2725

02:09:47,189 --> 02:09:43,280

uh all-stars but they broke up

2726

02:09:49,910 --> 02:09:47,199

and they became dred zeppelin

2727

02:09:51,270 --> 02:09:49,920

and i couldn't believe it because the

2728

02:09:52,229 --> 02:09:51,280

prime movers excellent but they were

2729

02:09:54,470 --> 02:09:52,239

like the police

2730

02:09:56,550 --> 02:09:54,480

you know they had this this new wave

2731

02:09:59,189 --> 02:09:56,560

thing going on and they were great

2732

02:10:01,669 --> 02:09:59,199

they became dred zeppelin and i've been

2733

02:10:05,189 --> 02:10:01,679

a fan of dred zeppelin ever since

2734

02:10:06,709 --> 02:10:05,199

and uh so yeah yeah that is so funny

2735

02:10:09,030 --> 02:10:06,719

that you brought that up because that is

2736

02:10:12,310 --> 02:10:09,040

just a total pasadena thing

2737

02:10:14,629 --> 02:10:12,320

that goes back uh many many

2738

02:10:15,669 --> 02:10:14,639

years for me but that's uh that's pretty

2739

02:10:18,870 --> 02:10:15,679

cool that's pretty cool

2740

02:10:20,229 --> 02:10:18,880

okay wow brian fernandez that was his

2741

02:10:23,270 --> 02:10:20,239

name brian

2742

02:10:23,589 --> 02:10:23,280

martinez fernandez brian fernandez if

2743

02:10:26,069 --> 02:10:23,599

you

2744

02:10:27,510 --> 02:10:26,079

ever listen to the show bryant get a

2745

02:10:30,470 --> 02:10:27,520

hold of me

2746

02:10:31,669 --> 02:10:30,480

oh man we uh we hung out a lot back in

2747

02:10:35,990 --> 02:10:31,679

the day

2748

02:10:40,390 --> 02:10:36,000

let's see oh man i just lost track again

2749

02:10:44,069 --> 02:10:40,400

there's okay i just rolled this

2750

02:10:46,550 --> 02:10:44,079

and i have lost where i was

2751

02:10:47,430 --> 02:10:46,560

i have no idea i'm just gonna have to

2752

02:10:58,149 --> 02:10:47,440

scroll back

2753

02:11:02,390 --> 02:10:58,159

uh jimmy what upgrades have you

2754

02:11:05,350 --> 02:11:02,400

done to your jeep i do have a jeep

2755

02:11:06,629 --> 02:11:05,360

uh and what's the best wheeling

2756

02:11:08,870 --> 02:11:06,639

adventure so far

2757

02:11:10,550 --> 02:11:08,880

okay that's that's okay great question

2758

02:11:13,669 --> 02:11:10,560

i'll make it quick

2759

02:11:15,830 --> 02:11:13,679

um i had most of the

2760

02:11:17,510 --> 02:11:15,840

modifications done when it was purchased

2761

02:11:21,350 --> 02:11:17,520

the wheels

2762

02:11:24,069 --> 02:11:21,360

um uh and and everything about it

2763

02:11:26,229 --> 02:11:24,079

that was done it's a willy's edition

2764

02:11:29,669 --> 02:11:26,239

four-door black jeep

2765

02:11:32,629 --> 02:11:29,679

um but i have put uh

2766

02:11:33,830 --> 02:11:32,639

runners on i took the rock protection

2767

02:11:37,030 --> 02:11:33,840

the rock

2768

02:11:40,229 --> 02:11:37,040

those

2769

02:11:44,069 --> 02:11:40,239

and put on tube uh side steps

2770

02:11:44,310 --> 02:11:44,079

so that has been done um and i've left

2771

02:11:47,669 --> 02:11:44,320

it

2772

02:11:51,510 --> 02:11:47,679

stock i do want to put on a front

2773

02:11:53,270 --> 02:11:51,520

winch and and bumper and i'm looking for

2774

02:11:55,189 --> 02:11:53,280

stuff that will match what i put out on

2775

02:11:56,950 --> 02:11:55,199

the side it's very tough

2776

02:11:59,109 --> 02:11:56,960

uh to find the matching stuff and a

2777

02:12:01,910 --> 02:11:59,119

matching back bumper

2778

02:12:04,950 --> 02:12:01,920

um and then i'm gonna leave it now um i

2779

02:12:07,750 --> 02:12:04,960

have taken it to the top of a mountain

2780

02:12:08,870 --> 02:12:07,760

uh behind us uh where steve murillo hang

2781

02:12:11,270 --> 02:12:08,880

glides

2782

02:12:11,990 --> 02:12:11,280

and that's a pretty that's a pretty cool

2783

02:12:15,910 --> 02:12:12,000

uh

2784

02:12:19,430 --> 02:12:15,920

done it

2785

02:12:21,830 --> 02:12:19,440

a few times and i did it with rita

2786

02:12:23,669 --> 02:12:21,840

and i didn't know i was like man it was

2787

02:12:26,870 --> 02:12:23,679

rita loved it

2788

02:12:28,390 --> 02:12:26,880

and and so we get to the bottom

2789

02:12:30,229 --> 02:12:28,400

we go up and down and read it you know

2790

02:12:31,189 --> 02:12:30,239

we're doing our thing and it's pretty

2791

02:12:33,109 --> 02:12:31,199

treacherous

2792

02:12:37,270 --> 02:12:33,119

we get about rita's like the next time

2793

02:12:40,470 --> 02:12:39,830

so yeah yeah i want to do more stuff

2794

02:12:43,030 --> 02:12:40,480

with it

2795

02:12:43,589 --> 02:12:43,040

and and get it out there it can handle

2796

02:12:46,790 --> 02:12:43,599

um

2797

02:12:51,910 --> 02:12:46,800

it can handle anything uh

2798

02:12:55,750 --> 02:12:54,149

is this directed at me am i familiar

2799

02:12:59,830 --> 02:12:55,760

with the link between

2800

02:13:03,830 --> 02:12:59,840

asperger's and the indigo no

2801

02:13:04,300 --> 02:13:03,840

i have to answer that directly uh

2802

02:13:07,189 --> 02:13:04,310

to

2803

02:13:12,069 --> 02:13:07,199

[Music]

2804

02:13:21,030 --> 02:13:17,430

okay i don't care uh

2805

02:13:23,990 --> 02:13:21,040

jimmy what do you think is the primary

2806

02:13:25,189 --> 02:13:24,000

reason the government doesn't tell us

2807

02:13:27,189 --> 02:13:25,199

the truth about

2808

02:13:29,589 --> 02:13:27,199

aliens i can tell you right now the

2809

02:13:33,109 --> 02:13:29,599

primary reason

2810

02:13:37,830 --> 02:13:33,119

simple they would have to sit

2811

02:13:40,870 --> 02:13:37,840

and answer all of the questions about

2812

02:13:44,790 --> 02:13:40,880

all of the lies that have been told

2813

02:13:48,629 --> 02:13:44,800

over the years and it would be endless

2814

02:13:52,709 --> 02:13:48,639

um one and one of the primary

2815

02:13:57,270 --> 02:13:52,719

things behind all of this is

2816

02:14:02,229 --> 02:13:57,280

if the government had and has

2817

02:14:05,910 --> 02:14:02,239

knowledge of free energy

2818

02:14:11,669 --> 02:14:05,920

anti-gravity and haven't

2819

02:14:18,069 --> 02:14:15,990

food heat electricity

2820

02:14:19,990 --> 02:14:18,079

for the world that is desperate for

2821

02:14:24,470 --> 02:14:20,000

those things the ability to

2822

02:14:26,550 --> 02:14:24,480

farm without cost think about that

2823

02:14:27,990 --> 02:14:26,560

and the people that go hungry every

2824

02:14:30,709 --> 02:14:28,000

single day

2825

02:14:32,790 --> 02:14:30,719

and that don't have electricity um and

2826

02:14:37,109 --> 02:14:32,800

access to clean water

2827

02:14:38,950 --> 02:14:37,119

and and things that would all be part of

2828

02:14:40,470 --> 02:14:38,960

that and they would have to answer for

2829

02:14:43,589 --> 02:14:40,480

that

2830

02:14:44,229 --> 02:14:43,599

it would uh it would be ugly it would be

2831

02:14:46,390 --> 02:14:44,239

ugly so

2832

02:14:49,270 --> 02:14:46,400

yeah they would have to they would have

2833

02:14:55,990 --> 02:14:52,790

i don't agree about radio

2834

02:14:58,870 --> 02:14:56,000

i have to broadcast more online but

2835

02:15:00,310 --> 02:14:58,880

but all truckers use radio they do and i

2836

02:15:03,430 --> 02:15:00,320

agree with that but they are

2837

02:15:06,550 --> 02:15:03,440

they also have uh siriusxm

2838

02:15:10,390 --> 02:15:06,560

but yeah you're right about that um

2839

02:15:14,069 --> 02:15:10,400

yep yep yep yep i agree with that

2840

02:15:16,229 --> 02:15:14,079

you know but uh even

2841

02:15:19,350 --> 02:15:16,239

uh i would say that most truckers maybe

2842

02:15:22,629 --> 02:15:19,360

half are still listening to the radio

2843

02:15:26,310 --> 02:15:22,639

but if you go i'd say the other half

2844

02:15:28,149 --> 02:15:26,320

of a trucker's rig and truckers that are

2845

02:15:29,510 --> 02:15:28,159

listening to me right now you know i'm

2846

02:15:32,629 --> 02:15:29,520

speaking

2847

02:15:34,069 --> 02:15:32,639

straight they got a very sophisticated

2848

02:15:37,189 --> 02:15:34,079

setup

2849

02:15:37,990 --> 02:15:37,199

they do man and they have the internet

2850

02:15:41,109 --> 02:15:38,000

streaming

2851

02:15:44,390 --> 02:15:41,119

they have siriusxm uh

2852

02:15:47,270 --> 02:15:44,400

they've got television they've got the

2853

02:15:48,229 --> 02:15:47,280

the most sophisticated cab with

2854

02:15:51,589 --> 02:15:48,239

electronics

2855

02:15:52,950 --> 02:15:51,599

set up in there and you go to them and

2856

02:15:53,510 --> 02:15:52,960

go was the last time you listened to the

2857

02:15:57,430 --> 02:15:53,520

radio

2858

02:16:01,430 --> 02:16:00,149

so i would say it's half and half and is

2859

02:16:08,870 --> 02:16:01,440

moving quickly

2860

02:16:16,149 --> 02:16:12,229

oh jimmy what is your favorite

2861

02:16:19,830 --> 02:16:16,159

music to listen to no

2862

02:16:21,109 --> 02:16:19,840

rock and roll it varies uh rock and roll

2863

02:16:24,229 --> 02:16:21,119

is a big

2864

02:16:24,870 --> 02:16:24,239

thing but i can listen to at the drop of

2865

02:16:29,270 --> 02:16:24,880

the hat

2866

02:16:33,589 --> 02:16:29,280

i could listen to uh uh jeff beck

2867

02:16:35,270 --> 02:16:33,599

uh any era i can listen to black sabbath

2868

02:16:39,509 --> 02:16:35,280

i can listen to

2869

02:16:43,429 --> 02:16:39,519

judas priests or pantera ramstein

2870

02:16:47,429 --> 02:16:43,439

uh steve vi i'm just going acro

2871

02:16:51,750 --> 02:16:47,439

steely dan the carpenters

2872

02:16:53,589 --> 02:16:51,760

uh you know i'm just going across

2873

02:16:54,870 --> 02:16:53,599

you know i can listen to frampton comes

2874

02:16:58,549 --> 02:16:54,880

alive

2875

02:17:02,709 --> 02:16:58,559

uh beginning to end and you know

2876

02:17:04,950 --> 02:17:02,719

uh but if i was going to

2877

02:17:06,549 --> 02:17:04,960

uh just listen to something van halen

2878

02:17:08,790 --> 02:17:06,559

right of course

2879

02:17:10,870 --> 02:17:08,800

um if i was gonna listen to anything

2880

02:17:13,669 --> 02:17:10,880

like after the show tonight

2881

02:17:13,990 --> 02:17:13,679

uh and i just picked something van halen

2882

02:17:17,429 --> 02:17:14,000

ii

2883

02:17:20,709 --> 02:17:17,439

frank zappa joe's garage uh

2884

02:17:24,309 --> 02:17:20,719

just about any zap overnight sensations

2885

02:17:27,589 --> 02:17:24,319

uh zoo to lures but um

2886

02:17:28,870 --> 02:17:27,599

yeah there you go it's it's uh it's

2887

02:17:32,469 --> 02:17:28,880

varied but

2888

02:17:36,549 --> 02:17:32,479

uh i i dig just about anything

2889

02:17:40,309 --> 02:17:38,870

jimmy ross here from indianapolis how

2890

02:17:42,629 --> 02:17:40,319

you doing ross

2891

02:17:45,030 --> 02:17:42,639

uh do you believe there will be a fake

2892

02:17:47,349 --> 02:17:45,040

alien invasion in the next 20 years as

2893

02:17:50,549 --> 02:17:47,359

stated by stephen greer

2894

02:17:53,830 --> 02:17:50,559

and also foretold by

2895

02:17:57,030 --> 02:17:53,840

warner von braun on his deathbed uh

2896

02:17:58,389 --> 02:17:57,040

yeah did did vernon von braun actually

2897

02:18:01,589 --> 02:17:58,399

say that in his deathbed

2898

02:18:04,389 --> 02:18:01,599

no actual public verification of this

2899

02:18:07,270 --> 02:18:04,399

i know that carol rosen uh who worked

2900

02:18:10,950 --> 02:18:07,280

for him as his assistant has stated this

2901

02:18:15,349 --> 02:18:10,960

um i don't know if he ever said that but

2902

02:18:17,270 --> 02:18:15,359

uh as fact but do i believe

2903

02:18:19,349 --> 02:18:17,280

that there could be a fake alien

2904

02:18:23,110 --> 02:18:19,359

invasion i do

2905

02:18:25,349 --> 02:18:23,120

the technology is there easy easy

2906

02:18:26,790 --> 02:18:25,359

the problem with the fake alien invasion

2907

02:18:28,070 --> 02:18:26,800

i understand why you would do it you

2908

02:18:30,709 --> 02:18:28,080

would unite the world

2909

02:18:32,549 --> 02:18:30,719

and get everybody on the same page and

2910

02:18:34,070 --> 02:18:32,559

and focused on something and get them

2911

02:18:37,270 --> 02:18:34,080

off of something else

2912

02:18:39,429 --> 02:18:37,280

i get that but the problem with it

2913

02:18:40,950 --> 02:18:39,439

if you've got a fake alien invasion and

2914

02:18:44,709 --> 02:18:40,960

you've got a spaceship

2915

02:18:46,950 --> 02:18:44,719

over los angeles and somebody takes out

2916

02:18:49,750 --> 02:18:46,960

a gun and starts shooting at it

2917

02:18:50,870 --> 02:18:49,760

or whatever and the bullets are going

2918

02:18:53,429 --> 02:18:50,880

through it

2919

02:18:53,910 --> 02:18:53,439

i think the fake alien invasion would

2920

02:18:58,230 --> 02:18:53,920

only

2921

02:19:00,950 --> 02:18:58,240

last for about 15 or 20 minutes

2922

02:19:02,629 --> 02:19:00,960

before people realized that it was bs

2923

02:19:05,910 --> 02:19:02,639

that's the problem with it

2924

02:19:07,190 --> 02:19:05,920

i don't think you could extend the fake

2925

02:19:09,750 --> 02:19:07,200

alien invasion

2926  
02:19:11,110 --> 02:19:09,760  
for too long because we would expect

2927  
02:19:12,150 --> 02:19:11,120  
something to happen what are they gonna

2928  
02:19:14,309 --> 02:19:12,160  
start shooting at us

2929  
02:19:15,750 --> 02:19:14,319  
when's that gonna happen if that doesn't

2930  
02:19:19,190 --> 02:19:15,760  
happen then it's not really

2931  
02:19:21,110 --> 02:19:19,200  
an alien invasion when is the contact

2932  
02:19:22,790 --> 02:19:21,120  
gonna be made one of the

2933  
02:19:24,070 --> 02:19:22,800  
one of the dudes gonna come off of the

2934  
02:19:26,469 --> 02:19:24,080  
ship and start running around in the

2935  
02:19:28,870 --> 02:19:26,479  
streets how long can you extend it out

2936  
02:19:30,150 --> 02:19:28,880  
for that's the problem with the fake

2937  
02:19:38,629 --> 02:19:30,160  
alien invasion

2938  
02:19:38,639 --> 02:19:44,790

jimmy who was the hottest 80s girl

2939

02:19:48,150 --> 02:19:46,549

what is that what is that how does 80

2940

02:19:50,790 --> 02:19:48,160

girls uh

2941

02:19:53,190 --> 02:19:50,800

think that girl from weird science what

2942

02:19:56,950 --> 02:19:53,200

was her name

2943

02:20:01,349 --> 02:19:56,960

uh wasn't she from canada

2944

02:20:03,750 --> 02:20:01,359

i could be wrong um kelly

2945

02:20:05,190 --> 02:20:03,760

oh i can't remember her name the hottest

2946

02:20:07,700 --> 02:20:05,200

80s

2947

02:20:13,270 --> 02:20:10,389

[Music]

2948

02:20:14,550 --> 02:20:13,280

i have to think too hard on that i have

2949

02:20:17,110 --> 02:20:14,560

to think too

2950

02:20:19,910 --> 02:20:17,120

how does 80s girl what's her name from

2951

02:20:23,429 --> 02:20:22,550

i don't know uh fast times at ridgemont

2952

02:20:26,950 --> 02:20:23,439

high

2953

02:20:30,070 --> 02:20:26,960

she's isn't she married to uh

2954

02:20:35,590 --> 02:20:30,080

i can't even remember i have no idea

2955

02:20:35,600 --> 02:20:43,590

let's see

2956

02:20:47,670 --> 02:20:46,150

ah jimmy this is a good okay jimmy will

2957

02:20:50,790 --> 02:20:47,680

you be having a time

2958

02:20:51,429 --> 02:20:50,800

traveler on to make predictions didn't

2959

02:20:54,710 --> 02:20:51,439

you have

2960

02:20:59,270 --> 02:20:54,720

one on some time back

2961

02:21:01,750 --> 02:20:59,280

this is a fun show by the way uh yeah

2962

02:21:02,910 --> 02:21:01,760

uh any time travelers out there it's

2963

02:21:05,750 --> 02:21:02,920

jimmy

2964

02:21:08,790 --> 02:21:05,760

tough

2965

02:21:13,110 --> 02:21:08,800

zone to go into yeah

2966

02:21:15,590 --> 02:21:13,120

i mean how do you prove a time traveler

2967

02:21:17,590 --> 02:21:15,600

right i did watch a video the other day

2968

02:21:19,750 --> 02:21:17,600

i'm sure all of you have seen it

2969

02:21:21,110 --> 02:21:19,760

the guy in the park bench and he's

2970

02:21:23,670 --> 02:21:21,120

showing the pictures

2971

02:21:25,990 --> 02:21:23,680

he's got his ipad this is a picture of

2972

02:21:27,830 --> 02:21:26,000

the future

2973

02:21:29,270 --> 02:21:27,840

this is uh flying cars this is my

2974

02:21:31,990 --> 02:21:29,280

apartment building

2975

02:21:34,070 --> 02:21:32,000

and it gets all windy and he's guy he's

2976

02:21:37,510 --> 02:21:34,080

only got so much time

2977

02:21:39,510 --> 02:21:37,520

um it's it's viable and believable for a

2978

02:21:40,790 --> 02:21:39,520

minute and it's fun to go down that zone

2979

02:21:44,150 --> 02:21:40,800

but

2980

02:21:44,160 --> 02:21:48,950

let's see

2981

02:21:55,190 --> 02:21:51,429

how many times have you listened to the

2982

02:21:57,190 --> 02:21:55,200

whole show who me

2983

02:21:59,349 --> 02:21:57,200

most people believe that the utah

2984

02:22:02,389 --> 02:21:59,359

monolith is a work of art

2985

02:22:05,910 --> 02:22:02,399

you know um i was thinking about this

2986

02:22:08,469 --> 02:22:05,920

earlier about that

2987

02:22:09,670 --> 02:22:08,479

monolith okay it's a work of art let's

2988

02:22:12,790 --> 02:22:09,680

just say that

2989

02:22:17,030 --> 02:22:12,800

but how did dude

2990

02:22:21,349 --> 02:22:17,040

get it into a a piece of federal land

2991

02:22:22,950 --> 02:22:21,359

undetected how big is it is it solid i

2992

02:22:24,790 --> 02:22:22,960

don't i think it's hollow

2993

02:22:26,309 --> 02:22:24,800

because i saw the nails and the screws

2994

02:22:31,190 --> 02:22:26,319

or whatever the rivets

2995

02:22:34,230 --> 02:22:31,200

i think but it's got to be heavy

2996

02:22:36,389 --> 02:22:34,240

you had to have it on a trailer you had

2997

02:22:37,830 --> 02:22:36,399

to have buddies with you you had to get

2998

02:22:40,230 --> 02:22:37,840

it off the trailer

2999

02:22:42,150 --> 02:22:40,240

how did you do that did you have a

3000

02:22:45,349 --> 02:22:42,160

portable crane with you to

3001

02:22:45,830 --> 02:22:45,359

lift it out how did you set up it's got

3002

02:22:48,070 --> 02:22:45,840

to be

3003

02:22:49,510 --> 02:22:48,080

dug into the ground how much of it is

3004

02:22:51,429 --> 02:22:49,520

really under

3005

02:22:53,110 --> 02:22:51,439

underground to support it so it doesn't

3006

02:22:55,590 --> 02:22:53,120

flip over all of these questions

3007

02:22:56,710 --> 02:22:55,600

and how do you do that undetected maybe

3008

02:23:00,309 --> 02:22:56,720

it was aliens

3009

02:23:06,230 --> 02:23:00,319

i don't know but yeah yeah i have

3010

02:23:09,750 --> 02:23:08,150

jimmy do you think that it is possible

3011

02:23:12,870 --> 02:23:09,760

out there in this world that

3012

02:23:13,190 --> 02:23:12,880

there are extraterrestrial beings that

3013

02:23:16,230 --> 02:23:13,200

look

3014

02:23:16,950 --> 02:23:16,240

exactly like human beings from head to

3015

02:23:20,070 --> 02:23:16,960

toe

3016

02:23:22,710 --> 02:23:20,080

and are within society look that's a

3017

02:23:23,190 --> 02:23:22,720

very easy question to answer and it's

3018

02:23:26,870 --> 02:23:23,200

yes

3019

02:23:33,750 --> 02:23:30,830

dna amino acids the basic sugars rna

3020

02:23:34,070 --> 02:23:33,760

dna and the chemical makeup of all of

3021

02:23:36,870 --> 02:23:34,080

that

3022

02:23:37,590 --> 02:23:36,880

is available throughout the universe so

3023

02:23:42,950 --> 02:23:37,600

i would

3024

02:23:50,389 --> 02:23:46,630

body to build right two legs

3025

02:23:53,429 --> 02:23:50,399

two arms two hands digits

3026

02:23:57,349 --> 02:23:53,439

right two eyes stereo uh

3027

02:24:00,630 --> 02:23:57,359

two ears stereo these are things that

3028

02:24:02,710 --> 02:24:00,640

make sense

3029

02:24:04,950 --> 02:24:02,720

right so if it was done here i think

3030

02:24:09,429 --> 02:24:04,960

that same accidental chemical

3031

02:24:13,830 --> 02:24:09,439

soup is throughout the universe

3032

02:24:17,110 --> 02:24:13,840

now the question is height

3033

02:24:19,110 --> 02:24:17,120

right that's a gravity issue we are

3034

02:24:20,630 --> 02:24:19,120

between five and six feet tall

3035

02:24:23,429 --> 02:24:20,640

you know we're shorter and there's some

3036

02:24:27,190 --> 02:24:23,439

taller but because of gravity

3037

02:24:30,389 --> 02:24:27,200

right less gravity we would be taller

3038

02:24:33,590 --> 02:24:30,399

right more gravity we would be

3039

02:24:37,030 --> 02:24:33,600

shorter but

3040

02:24:40,790 --> 02:24:37,040

i i'm i'm thinking that this basic

3041

02:24:43,510 --> 02:24:40,800

makeup is is common

3042

02:24:45,110 --> 02:24:43,520

i've said this so many times that the

3043

02:24:47,349 --> 02:24:45,120

basics of the basics

3044

02:24:49,270 --> 02:24:47,359

i'm talking about chemicals carbon the

3045

02:24:53,670 --> 02:24:49,280

sugars amino acids

3046

02:24:55,750 --> 02:24:53,680

um metals gases they're all the same

3047

02:24:58,550 --> 02:24:55,760

oxygen nitrogen they're all the same

3048

02:25:00,230 --> 02:24:58,560

it's the same anywhere in the universe

3049

02:25:03,110 --> 02:25:00,240

all stars are made up of the same thing

3050

02:25:06,150 --> 02:25:03,120

we are stardust so

3051

02:25:11,270 --> 02:25:06,160

that magical combination

3052

02:25:13,990 --> 02:25:11,280

has to have happened trillions of times

3053

02:25:15,349 --> 02:25:14,000

it's just a numbers game so yeah could

3054

02:25:19,110 --> 02:25:15,359

they be walking around

3055

02:25:21,590 --> 02:25:19,120

us and uh yeah

3056

02:25:25,030 --> 02:25:21,600

yeah absolutely i believe that jimmy

3057

02:25:28,790 --> 02:25:25,040

what got you first interested in ufos

3058

02:25:34,389 --> 02:25:28,800

my mom and my friend

3059

02:25:38,790 --> 02:25:36,710

i don't want to say his last name his

3060

02:25:41,190 --> 02:25:38,800

last name started with the d though

3061

02:25:43,110 --> 02:25:41,200

we're not well we've talked but it was

3062

02:25:46,389 --> 02:25:43,120

been 25 years but

3063

02:25:49,110 --> 02:25:46,399

but anyway yeah yeah fourth grade

3064

02:25:50,469 --> 02:25:49,120

and and at that time uh chariots of the

3065

02:25:52,389 --> 02:25:50,479

gods had come out

3066

02:25:53,590 --> 02:25:52,399

and my mom took me to go see chariots of

3067

02:25:56,630 --> 02:25:53,600

the gods

3068

02:25:59,190 --> 02:25:56,640

and that uh that was the catalyst of

3069

02:26:04,309 --> 02:25:59,200

everything so i was

3070

02:26:08,790 --> 02:26:04,319

nine years old 1972 i was born in 63

3071

02:26:09,190 --> 02:26:08,800

uh fourth grade uh what was my teacher's

3072

02:26:13,190 --> 02:26:09,200

name

3073

02:26:16,790 --> 02:26:13,200

fourth grade mrs lafferty

3074

02:26:17,590 --> 02:26:16,800

laverty lafferty and she read a wrinkle

3075

02:26:20,790 --> 02:26:17,600

in time

3076

02:26:22,950 --> 02:26:20,800

uh to the class and that that's that's

3077

02:26:31,349 --> 02:26:22,960

what got it all started

3078

02:26:34,870 --> 02:26:34,230

jimmy please have theodore white on your

3079

02:26:40,150 --> 02:26:34,880

show

3080

02:26:49,830 --> 02:26:40,160

the first time

3081

02:26:56,070 --> 02:26:49,840

somebody let me know um papa

3082

02:26:59,110 --> 02:26:57,910

you should make more of this with all

3083

02:27:01,349 --> 02:26:59,120

those donations

3084

02:27:03,910 --> 02:27:01,359

right have donations happen i saw those

3085

02:27:06,950 --> 02:27:03,920

two i don't even know how that works

3086

02:27:08,790 --> 02:27:06,960

so uh yeah i can i

3087

02:27:10,870 --> 02:27:08,800

if more have come in and i haven't i

3088

02:27:13,510 --> 02:27:10,880

don't i don't know how it works

3089

02:27:15,670 --> 02:27:13,520

okay but thank you i don't even know how

3090

02:27:19,030 --> 02:27:15,680

how do we get the money

3091

02:27:20,230 --> 02:27:19,040

i would love to donate it or spend it on

3092

02:27:23,030 --> 02:27:20,240

something cool

3093

02:27:24,230 --> 02:27:23,040

uh for the studio spend it on rita spend

3094

02:27:27,349 --> 02:27:24,240

it on thanksgiving

3095

02:27:28,830 --> 02:27:27,359

whatever i so i got to figure that part

3096

02:27:31,110 --> 02:27:28,840

out

3097

02:27:34,469 --> 02:27:31,120

okay let's

3098

02:27:42,550 --> 02:27:37,590

man i'm almost had a commercial break uh

3099

02:27:45,710 --> 02:27:44,309

this is better than most fade to black

3100

02:27:49,510 --> 02:27:45,720

shows with the guests

3101

02:27:54,550 --> 02:27:49,520

[Laughter]

3102

02:28:01,429 --> 02:27:57,830

oh no i did it again see i can't

3103

02:28:02,389 --> 02:28:01,439

uh i've i've there is so much here and

3104

02:28:06,070 --> 02:28:02,399

it just

3105

02:28:08,950 --> 02:28:06,080

jumped elizabeth hurley

3106

02:28:10,469 --> 02:28:08,960

tony katane is that where you guys are

3107

02:28:13,510 --> 02:28:10,479

at is that

3108

02:28:13,990 --> 02:28:13,520

uh kevin klein yes that's right that's

3109

02:28:16,710 --> 02:28:14,000

who

3110

02:28:17,349 --> 02:28:16,720

somebody's married to okay i'm just

3111

02:28:24,830 --> 02:28:17,359

gonna go

3112

02:28:29,270 --> 02:28:26,630

man

3113

02:28:33,510 --> 02:28:29,280

just stay with me i you guys have way

3114

02:28:40,309 --> 02:28:35,990

[Laughter]

3115

02:28:45,270 --> 02:28:40,319

uh oh that's funny okay

3116

02:28:50,710 --> 02:28:48,630

i really apologize kelly lebrock

3117

02:28:54,150 --> 02:28:50,720

from weird science that was her name was

3118

02:29:00,230 --> 02:28:54,160

she wasn't she from canada

3119

02:29:00,240 --> 02:29:07,349

jimmy could some uaps be psychokinetic

3120

02:29:10,710 --> 02:29:09,190

i i can't read that word i don't even

3121

02:29:14,070 --> 02:29:10,720

know if that is a word

3122

02:29:19,110 --> 02:29:14,080

um psychokinetic emanations is that

3123

02:29:26,870 --> 02:29:23,670

yes is the answer this is the thing

3124

02:29:29,830 --> 02:29:26,880

when it comes to sightings it's too wack

3125

02:29:31,590 --> 02:29:29,840

i know that some of you have i'm going

3126  
02:29:32,309 --> 02:29:31,600  
to get the story in really quick before

3127  
02:29:35,750 --> 02:29:32,319  
the break

3128  
02:29:36,070 --> 02:29:35,760  
the famous zorro z that we saw and it

3129  
02:29:41,670 --> 02:29:36,080  
was

3130  
02:29:44,150 --> 02:29:41,680  
green and we're standing out there we

3131  
02:29:45,990 --> 02:29:44,160  
got a a couple of hundred of us

3132  
02:29:48,150 --> 02:29:46,000  
and we're all looking at the sky having

3133  
02:29:51,030 --> 02:29:48,160  
fun whooping and hollering

3134  
02:29:51,990 --> 02:29:51,040  
and this thing pops up out of nowhere

3135  
02:29:55,349 --> 02:29:52,000  
and it was very

3136  
02:29:59,270 --> 02:29:55,359  
physical um and it did this backwards

3137  
02:30:01,429 --> 02:29:59,280  
z a big chunk of the night sky

3138  
02:30:02,950 --> 02:30:01,439

and we all screamed at the same time and

3139

02:30:04,870 --> 02:30:02,960

it's what happened before

3140

02:30:06,389 --> 02:30:04,880

and after too as well like blinked its

3141

02:30:09,830 --> 02:30:06,399

headlights

3142

02:30:13,349 --> 02:30:09,840

but that could we

3143

02:30:14,710 --> 02:30:13,359

have manifested that it came out of

3144

02:30:18,230 --> 02:30:14,720

nowhere

3145

02:30:19,990 --> 02:30:18,240

right could that been uh could is that

3146

02:30:22,950 --> 02:30:20,000

possible

3147

02:30:25,270 --> 02:30:22,960

yes and and having some of these

3148

02:30:26,710 --> 02:30:25,280

sightings that we have had

3149

02:30:28,389 --> 02:30:26,720

you know because there's other nights

3150

02:30:31,349 --> 02:30:28,399

when you go out and

3151

02:30:33,510 --> 02:30:31,359

and and nothing but but with a large

3152

02:30:36,309 --> 02:30:33,520

group of people suddenly the skies are

3153

02:30:39,830 --> 02:30:36,319

lighting up like the end of uh

3154

02:30:40,150 --> 02:30:39,840

of of close encounters i i can't explain

3155

02:30:46,630 --> 02:30:40,160

that

3156

02:30:48,870 --> 02:30:46,640

in because of a consciousness connection

3157

02:30:52,870 --> 02:30:48,880

yes and ce5 and all of that

3158

02:30:56,150 --> 02:30:52,880

i don't do ce5s but is that possible it

3159

02:30:58,550 --> 02:30:56,160

is i can't explain that

3160

02:30:59,750 --> 02:30:58,560

i can't and with that i need to take a

3161

02:31:01,349 --> 02:30:59,760

break right here

3162

02:31:04,150 --> 02:31:01,359

this is fade to black tonight's our

3163

02:31:06,309 --> 02:31:04,160

youtube a.m.a

3164

02:31:07,990 --> 02:31:06,319

i lost track of the questions and what i

3165

02:31:09,830 --> 02:31:08,000

i feel so bad about

3166

02:31:11,990 --> 02:31:09,840

is i've probably skipped over some of

3167

02:31:14,070 --> 02:31:12,000

these questions but

3168

02:31:15,910 --> 02:31:14,080

it's the way it goes when it's this much

3169

02:31:18,150 --> 02:31:15,920

stuff happening all at one time

3170

02:31:20,070 --> 02:31:18,160

and i'm doing it all myself it's fade to

3171

02:31:21,830 --> 02:31:20,080

black i'm yours jimmy church

3172

02:31:28,200 --> 02:31:21,840

more of your questions when i come back

3173

02:31:42,630 --> 02:31:28,210

stay with us

3174

02:31:46,950 --> 02:31:45,030

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3175

02:31:52,150 --> 02:31:46,960

you are listening to my boy

3176  
02:31:55,990 --> 02:31:55,429  
despite popular opinion reading a book

3177  
02:31:59,110 --> 02:31:56,000  
will not

3178  
02:31:59,120 --> 02:32:02,710  
but listening to jimmy churchill

3179  
02:32:06,469 --> 02:32:04,469  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3180  
02:32:09,670 --> 02:32:06,479  
and i take life change t

3181  
02:32:10,389 --> 02:32:09,680  
supplements every single day it's what i

3182  
02:32:12,910 --> 02:32:10,399  
do

3183  
02:32:16,550 --> 02:32:12,920  
click on their banner at

3184  
02:32:21,349 --> 02:32:18,710  
when you take the beans from central

3185  
02:32:22,630 --> 02:32:21,359  
america with dashes of indonesian and

3186  
02:32:24,870 --> 02:32:22,640  
african mixed in

3187  
02:32:26,230 --> 02:32:24,880  
and then roasted to the dark side of

3188  
02:32:29,429 --> 02:32:26,240

fade to black

3189

02:32:32,389 --> 02:32:29,439

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3190

02:32:34,070 --> 02:32:32,399

introducing the fade to black blend from

3191

02:32:37,110 --> 02:32:34,080

river moon coffee

3192

02:32:39,830 --> 02:32:37,120

yes river moon's darkest customized

3193

02:32:41,270 --> 02:32:39,840

roast was created for the love of fade

3194

02:32:43,910 --> 02:32:41,280

to black

3195

02:32:45,190 --> 02:32:43,920

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3196

02:32:48,469 --> 02:32:45,200

smoking the beans

3197

02:32:52,070 --> 02:32:48,479

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

3198

02:32:54,070 --> 02:32:52,080

java i need my coffee doc deep

3199

02:32:56,630 --> 02:32:54,080

with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3200

02:32:58,950 --> 02:32:56,640

highlights just like the bunker

3201  
02:32:59,830 --> 02:32:58,960  
leaning further into the darkness of the

3202  
02:33:02,230 --> 02:32:59,840  
roast is

3203  
02:33:03,110 --> 02:33:02,240  
fade to black blend from river moon

3204  
02:33:04,830 --> 02:33:03,120  
coffee

3205  
02:33:06,870 --> 02:33:04,840  
just click on the banner at

3206  
02:33:07,270 --> 02:33:06,880  
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3207  
02:33:11,750 --> 02:33:07,280  
code

3208  
02:33:15,270 --> 02:33:11,760  
f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

3209  
02:33:18,870 --> 02:33:17,270  
hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

3210  
02:33:20,550 --> 02:33:18,880  
best-selling author and the founder of

3211  
02:33:22,230 --> 02:33:20,560  
forbidden knowledge dot tv

3212  
02:33:24,469 --> 02:33:22,240  
together with my team we have built a

3213  
02:33:26,070 --> 02:33:24,479

all new contest streaming tv platform

3214

02:33:26,630 --> 02:33:26,080

designed with every family member in

3215

02:33:28,150 --> 02:33:26,640

mind

3216

02:33:29,830 --> 02:33:28,160

if you have ever wanted to travel the

3217

02:33:31,270 --> 02:33:29,840

world and attend lectures and workshops

3218

02:33:31,910 --> 02:33:31,280

from your favorite speakers who weren't

3219

02:33:34,630 --> 02:33:31,920

able to

3220

02:33:35,270 --> 02:33:34,640

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

3221

02:33:36,950 --> 02:33:35,280

tv

3222

02:33:38,790 --> 02:33:36,960

there are dozens of workshops and

3223

02:33:40,870 --> 02:33:38,800

lectures from speakers you know and love

3224

02:33:42,790 --> 02:33:40,880

we have also included amazing categories

3225

02:33:44,630 --> 02:33:42,800

to assure that your consciousness is

3226

02:33:45,270 --> 02:33:44,640

entertained and elevating on a daily

3227

02:33:47,349 --> 02:33:45,280

basis

3228

02:33:48,550 --> 02:33:47,359

amazing interviews ancient history

3229

02:33:50,550 --> 02:33:48,560

ascension knowledge

3230

02:33:51,750 --> 02:33:50,560

wisdom teachings documentaries

3231

02:33:53,990 --> 02:33:51,760

conspiracies

3232

02:33:55,910 --> 02:33:54,000

mysteries health and fitness conscious

3233

02:33:58,070 --> 02:33:55,920

cooking meditations finance

3234

02:34:00,389 --> 02:33:58,080

yoga and so much more to start your free

3235

02:34:02,150 --> 02:34:00,399

trial on any mobile device or computer

3236

02:34:04,710 --> 02:34:02,160

serve to forbidden knowledge

3237

02:34:05,670 --> 02:34:04,720

dot tv that's forbidden knowledge with

3238

02:34:08,710 --> 02:34:05,680

the number four

3239

02:34:10,389 --> 02:34:08,720

forbidden knowledge dot tv again visit

3240

02:34:13,030 --> 02:34:10,399

forbidden knowledge dot tv

3241

02:34:14,230 --> 02:34:13,040

today the older we get the more

3242

02:34:16,870 --> 02:34:14,240

important it is to stay

3243

02:34:18,389 --> 02:34:16,880

active and healthy i exercise regularly

3244

02:34:20,230 --> 02:34:18,399

eat right but recently

3245

02:34:21,670 --> 02:34:20,240

some new aches and pains have really put

3246

02:34:23,590 --> 02:34:21,680

a cramp in my routine

3247

02:34:26,150 --> 02:34:23,600

a good friend recently told me about

3248

02:34:28,550 --> 02:34:26,160

angioprim she said angioprim is the

3249

02:34:31,349 --> 02:34:28,560

original liquid oral chelation

3250

02:34:32,710 --> 02:34:31,359

supplement helping people since 2003

3251

02:34:34,950 --> 02:34:32,720

chelation helps remove

3252

02:34:37,030 --> 02:34:34,960

toxins heavy metals calcium and

3253

02:34:38,389 --> 02:34:37,040

cholesterol and veins and arteries that

3254

02:34:41,110 --> 02:34:38,399

may cause blockages

3255

02:34:43,510 --> 02:34:41,120

and lead to unexplained pain research

3256

02:34:45,750 --> 02:34:43,520

shows the active ingredient in angioprim

3257

02:34:47,910 --> 02:34:45,760

has superior oral chelation action that

3258

02:34:48,469 --> 02:34:47,920

may help promote good cardiovascular

3259

02:34:50,710 --> 02:34:48,479

health

3260

02:34:51,670 --> 02:34:50,720

after a few weeks of taking angioprim my

3261

02:34:53,910 --> 02:34:51,680

pain was gone

3262

02:34:55,510 --> 02:34:53,920

now i'm back and more physically active

3263

02:34:59,070 --> 02:34:55,520

than ever find out more

3264

02:35:00,230 --> 02:34:59,080

go to angioprime.com

3265

02:35:02,389 --> 02:35:00,240

a-n-g-i-o-p-r-i-m.com

3266

02:35:05,870 --> 02:35:02,399

or talk to a trained consultant call

3267

02:35:14,710 --> 02:35:11,990

954-882-7221 that's 954-882-7221

3268

02:35:15,030 --> 02:35:14,720

you intrigued by paranormal talk radio

3269

02:35:17,510 --> 02:35:15,040

you

3270

02:35:18,389 --> 02:35:17,520

love the new paranormal radio app from

3271

02:35:20,950 --> 02:35:18,399

talk stream

3272

02:35:23,110 --> 02:35:20,960

live you'll find a great selection of

3273

02:35:26,150 --> 02:35:23,120

talk shows covering ufos

3274

02:35:28,550 --> 02:35:26,160

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3275

02:35:30,389 --> 02:35:28,560

download the paranormal radio app now

3276

02:35:32,309 --> 02:35:30,399

and start listening to the very best in

3277

02:35:33,830 --> 02:35:32,319

paranormal talk entertainment

3278

02:35:36,710 --> 02:35:33,840

including the network you're listening

3279

02:35:39,510 --> 02:35:36,720

to right now the paranormal radio app

3280

02:35:48,950 --> 02:35:39,520

free in google play and the ios app

3281

02:36:01,349 --> 02:35:52,070

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3282

02:36:19,510 --> 02:36:09,050

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3283

02:36:19,510 --> 02:36:19,520

[Music]

3284

02:36:22,790 --> 02:36:22,309

welcome back fade to black tonight is

3285

02:36:26,389 --> 02:36:22,800

our

3286

02:36:28,630 --> 02:36:26,399

happy thanksgiving week youtube

3287

02:36:30,309 --> 02:36:28,640

ama we're taking tomorrow night off

3288

02:36:31,670 --> 02:36:30,319

we're taking thursday night off for

3289

02:36:33,990 --> 02:36:31,680

thanksgiving

3290

02:36:35,270 --> 02:36:34,000

and uh i hope everybody has a wonderful

3291

02:36:38,550 --> 02:36:35,280

uh thanksgiving

3292

02:36:40,790 --> 02:36:38,560

uh out there and uh so there you go

3293

02:36:42,230 --> 02:36:40,800

we've got one segment left i've this is

3294

02:36:45,030 --> 02:36:42,240

so much fun

3295

02:36:47,190 --> 02:36:45,040

and uh two and a half hours of questions

3296

02:36:48,870 --> 02:36:47,200

i think next time i i love reading

3297

02:36:49,590 --> 02:36:48,880

everybody's comments but i think next

3298

02:36:51,830 --> 02:36:49,600

time

3299

02:36:53,110 --> 02:36:51,840

i'm gonna have to have rita on point and

3300

02:36:56,469 --> 02:36:53,120

pulling out the questions

3301  
02:36:59,590 --> 02:36:56,479  
ahead of time and uh it's it's rough man

3302  
02:37:00,230 --> 02:36:59,600  
and i have no idea how much further uh i

3303  
02:37:02,389 --> 02:37:00,240  
need to

3304  
02:37:04,630 --> 02:37:02,399  
get through all of this let's see jimmy

3305  
02:37:08,150 --> 02:37:04,640  
have you ever seen

3306  
02:37:10,230 --> 02:37:08,160  
any ufos over the bunker i have not

3307  
02:37:11,349 --> 02:37:10,240  
and when you go above ground after doing

3308  
02:37:14,070 --> 02:37:11,359  
the show

3309  
02:37:15,270 --> 02:37:14,080  
um i'm not necessarily looking up but

3310  
02:37:17,110 --> 02:37:15,280  
the thing is

3311  
02:37:18,710 --> 02:37:17,120  
here in burbank nothing but light

3312  
02:37:21,990 --> 02:37:18,720  
pollution and

3313  
02:37:25,750 --> 02:37:22,000

so when you look up you might be lucky

3314

02:37:27,750 --> 02:37:25,760

and see mars and you'll see the moon

3315

02:37:30,230 --> 02:37:27,760

uh or something like that but there are

3316

02:37:32,710 --> 02:37:30,240

no stars in the sky here you just can't

3317

02:37:36,230 --> 02:37:32,720

see there's just too much it's uh

3318

02:37:39,349 --> 02:37:36,240

it's it's the way it is it's a big drag

3319

02:37:41,110 --> 02:37:39,359

okay jason says i guess he didn't like

3320

02:37:42,550 --> 02:37:41,120

my question that's okay i didn't see

3321

02:37:46,550 --> 02:37:42,560

your question jason

3322

02:37:50,710 --> 02:37:46,560

and i must have uh skipped over it

3323

02:37:52,710 --> 02:37:50,720

let's see pharah farrah fawcett was in

3324

02:37:56,389 --> 02:37:52,720

1980s

3325

02:37:59,270 --> 02:37:56,399

i had that farrah fawcett t-shirt on

3326  
02:38:03,790 --> 02:37:59,280  
in seventh grade and that would have

3327  
02:38:03,800 --> 02:38:07,110  
1976

3328  
02:38:13,830 --> 02:38:10,950  
75 76 something like that

3329  
02:38:15,510 --> 02:38:13,840  
the screaming blue messiahs was a

3330  
02:38:19,510 --> 02:38:15,520  
greatest band of the 80s good band

3331  
02:38:23,670 --> 02:38:19,520  
i agree with that let's see

3332  
02:38:31,830 --> 02:38:23,680  
uh would you ever have on dr

3333  
02:38:39,270 --> 02:38:35,030  
no no

3334  
02:38:43,190 --> 02:38:39,280  
no i'm just not back in the day

3335  
02:38:46,550 --> 02:38:43,200  
ed dames

3336  
02:38:47,990 --> 02:38:46,560  
entertaining you know fun radio just not

3337  
02:38:53,830 --> 02:38:48,000  
buying what he's selling anymore

3338  
02:39:00,309 --> 02:38:56,950

jimmy do you think ufos or aliens are

3339

02:39:03,190 --> 02:39:00,319

visiting us from the far far past

3340

02:39:05,590 --> 02:39:03,200

to our present time well it would have

3341

02:39:09,990 --> 02:39:05,600

to be that way

3342

02:39:11,670 --> 02:39:10,000

so the answer is yes okay look

3343

02:39:12,950 --> 02:39:11,680

put this in your mind's eye for a second

3344

02:39:14,630 --> 02:39:12,960

i've got to get to the rest of these

3345

02:39:17,830 --> 02:39:14,640

questions but

3346

02:39:21,750 --> 02:39:17,840

you are looking at

3347

02:39:23,670 --> 02:39:21,760

a star and let's say

3348

02:39:26,550 --> 02:39:23,680

uh maybe in a telescope right you're

3349

02:39:30,630 --> 02:39:26,560

looking at a star and then you find out

3350

02:39:35,270 --> 02:39:30,640

that you're looking at a star that is

3351

02:39:40,469 --> 02:39:35,280

pick a number 10 000 light years away

3352

02:39:48,309 --> 02:39:45,030

10 000 light years ago

3353

02:39:52,230 --> 02:39:48,319

you're not looking at them today

3354

02:39:55,990 --> 02:39:52,240

right so if somebody left that star

3355

02:39:59,910 --> 02:39:56,000

and came here than they would be

3356

02:40:02,150 --> 02:39:59,920

from our distant past however it was

3357

02:40:03,510 --> 02:40:02,160

when they get here that's another thing

3358

02:40:06,630 --> 02:40:03,520

and maybe they

3359

02:40:09,990 --> 02:40:06,640

you know but and this is worth

3360

02:40:13,830 --> 02:40:10,000

get things get complicated because

3361

02:40:18,230 --> 02:40:13,840

the universe is 90

3362

02:40:21,429 --> 02:40:20,469

it's a lot of friggin light years and

3363

02:40:24,950 --> 02:40:21,439

that's a lot of

3364

02:40:28,230 --> 02:40:24,960

time we are only four and a half

3365

02:40:31,110 --> 02:40:28,240

billion years old here on this earth

3366

02:40:33,190 --> 02:40:31,120

we've only been modern for 200 000 years

3367

02:40:35,349 --> 02:40:33,200

we've only been part of science

3368

02:40:37,750 --> 02:40:35,359

and what we would call the modern age

3369

02:40:40,309 --> 02:40:37,760

for 300 years 400 years if you go to

3370

02:40:43,429 --> 02:40:40,319

copernicus and galileo

3371

02:40:45,910 --> 02:40:43,439

modern science 100 years so yeah

3372

02:40:46,550 --> 02:40:45,920

anything that is visiting our planet

3373

02:40:49,030 --> 02:40:46,560

would be

3374

02:40:50,469 --> 02:40:49,040

from the distant past and that's the

3375

02:40:53,590 --> 02:40:50,479

best way

3376

02:40:58,550 --> 02:40:53,600

that i can describe that to you let's

3377

02:41:00,790 --> 02:40:58,560

see ally sheedy

3378

02:41:02,550 --> 02:41:00,800

jimmy would you play an acoustic guitar

3379

02:41:07,030 --> 02:41:02,560

inside the great pyramid

3380

02:41:11,190 --> 02:41:07,040

when everybody has gone back out i would

3381

02:41:14,230 --> 02:41:11,200

the question is sneaking that guitar in

3382

02:41:18,710 --> 02:41:14,240

yeah but could you imagine right

3383

02:41:21,750 --> 02:41:18,720

in the grand gallery playing free bird

3384

02:41:24,150 --> 02:41:21,760

yeah yeah it's uh that's pretty cool

3385

02:41:24,870 --> 02:41:24,160

uh ryan o'neal starred in barry linden

3386

02:41:26,870 --> 02:41:24,880

yes he did

3387

02:41:28,309 --> 02:41:26,880

farrah fawcett's husband yes barry

3388

02:41:31,990 --> 02:41:28,319

lyndon might be

3389

02:41:37,429 --> 02:41:35,110

that's funny that was good i remember

3390

02:41:39,750 --> 02:41:37,439

that poster

3391

02:41:41,269 --> 02:41:39,760

what about your soul okay this is part

3392

02:41:43,510 --> 02:41:41,279

of a conversation see i read that

3393

02:41:46,309 --> 02:41:43,520

because of the question mark

3394

02:41:47,990 --> 02:41:46,319

jimmy how tall are you i am five eleven

3395

02:41:51,670 --> 02:41:48,000

and three quarters i'm six foot

3396

02:41:54,230 --> 02:41:51,680

depends on my shoes six foot

3397

02:41:54,950 --> 02:41:54,240

the tragically hip is a great rock and

3398

02:41:59,030 --> 02:41:54,960

roll band

3399

02:42:01,750 --> 02:41:59,040

yes they are i saw them in austin

3400

02:42:03,750 --> 02:42:01,760

okay good for you let's oh no it's

3401

02:42:08,790 --> 02:42:03,760

skipped again

3402

02:42:15,349 --> 02:42:12,309

okay i'm just gonna have to just uh

3403

02:42:15,830 --> 02:42:15,359

pick something out oh there's how tall

3404

02:42:21,030 --> 02:42:15,840

are you

3405

02:42:21,040 --> 02:42:24,950

just stay with me

3406

02:42:28,790 --> 02:42:27,429

jimmy did you take your rosemary beads

3407

02:42:33,030 --> 02:42:28,800

to the queen mary i

3408

02:42:33,990 --> 02:42:33,040

left them in my car i forgot them i took

3409

02:42:39,190 --> 02:42:34,000

them

3410

02:42:44,469 --> 02:42:41,990

house of large sizes has the chunkiest

3411

02:42:48,150 --> 02:42:44,479

guitar riffs of any band

3412

02:42:51,190 --> 02:42:49,910

you know who i think is a good man right

3413

02:42:56,469 --> 02:42:51,200

now uh

3414

02:42:59,990 --> 02:42:56,479

uh who i really dig clutch

3415

02:43:03,990 --> 02:43:00,000

clutch man man man

3416

02:43:09,390 --> 02:43:04,000

i can't get me enough clutch these days

3417

02:43:09,400 --> 02:43:15,429

[Music]

3418

02:43:24,469 --> 02:43:19,590

fourth grade mrs druwinsky

3419

02:43:26,150 --> 02:43:24,479

wright said fred okay all right

3420

02:43:28,389 --> 02:43:26,160

jimmy's gonna have a headache after this

3421

02:43:33,910 --> 02:43:28,399

show i have got a headache

3422

02:43:42,389 --> 02:43:36,950

uh press one if you know jesus's

3423

02:43:49,269 --> 02:43:46,230

oh man oh

3424

02:43:54,790 --> 02:43:49,279

geez okay

3425

02:43:59,990 --> 02:43:54,800

all right i have no idea where i'm at

3426

02:44:04,070 --> 02:44:00,000

this is fun i i get it i get it

3427

02:44:08,230 --> 02:44:04,080

my eyes yeah mini guitar tuned in

3428

02:44:08,790 --> 02:44:08,240

432 yeah see now i'm watching myself

3429

02:44:13,510 --> 02:44:08,800

laugh

3430

02:44:20,230 --> 02:44:17,190

uh let's see here

3431

02:44:23,269 --> 02:44:20,240

i hate free bird rage is

3432

02:44:25,830 --> 02:44:23,279

in the house rage against a machine

3433

02:44:27,349 --> 02:44:25,840

love clutch okay but now we're almost in

3434

02:44:30,389 --> 02:44:27,359

real time

3435

02:44:31,990 --> 02:44:30,399

yeah clutch is cool let's see jimmy what

3436

02:44:34,950 --> 02:44:32,000

is the origin of religion

3437

02:44:36,790 --> 02:44:34,960

that's simple you know i i've i've

3438

02:44:41,110 --> 02:44:36,800

spoken about this enough

3439

02:44:44,150 --> 02:44:41,120

and and i really mean this religion

3440

02:44:49,750 --> 02:44:47,670

has to be part of control

3441

02:44:51,429 --> 02:44:49,760

and the reason why not i mean it's

3442

02:44:54,710 --> 02:44:51,439

control today

3443

02:44:55,510 --> 02:44:54,720

but if you go back 5 000 years 6 000

3444

02:44:58,870 --> 02:44:55,520

years 7

3445

02:45:00,710 --> 02:44:58,880

000 years uh religion as we know it

3446

02:45:03,269 --> 02:45:00,720

today has to have been

3447

02:45:04,630 --> 02:45:03,279

just a form of control because you've

3448

02:45:06,790 --> 02:45:04,640

got

3449

02:45:08,710 --> 02:45:06,800

uh hundreds maybe thousands of people in

3450

02:45:12,150 --> 02:45:08,720

your community

3451

02:45:13,750 --> 02:45:12,160

that haven't gone to school

3452

02:45:15,030 --> 02:45:13,760

right they don't know how to write they

3453

02:45:16,790 --> 02:45:15,040

don't know how to read maybe there

3454

02:45:17,830 --> 02:45:16,800

wasn't even a written language back then

3455

02:45:21,030 --> 02:45:17,840

but the point

3456

02:45:22,870 --> 02:45:21,040

being that you have to control

3457

02:45:25,110 --> 02:45:22,880

you've got to get everybody on the same

3458

02:45:29,110 --> 02:45:25,120

page right

3459

02:45:30,970 --> 02:45:29,120

god says we need to herd the cattle

3460

02:45:32,469 --> 02:45:30,980

god says we need to

3461

02:45:35,510 --> 02:45:32,479

[Music]

3462

02:45:36,870 --> 02:45:35,520

grow some food over here god says we

3463

02:45:39,750 --> 02:45:36,880

need to plant seeds

3464

02:45:41,429 --> 02:45:39,760

god says we need to do this god says we

3465

02:45:44,710 --> 02:45:41,439

need to dig a well

3466

02:45:46,870 --> 02:45:44,720

right that that's you've got to put the

3467

02:45:47,429 --> 02:45:46,880

fear of god into people to make sure

3468

02:45:50,790 --> 02:45:47,439

that you

3469

02:45:51,349 --> 02:45:50,800

got things done so you survived now

3470

02:45:53,590 --> 02:45:51,359

that's

3471

02:45:54,870 --> 02:45:53,600

that part of it and so that has turned

3472

02:45:58,389 --> 02:45:54,880

into control

3473

02:46:03,590 --> 02:45:58,399

today i get that i totally get it

3474

02:46:07,910 --> 02:46:05,590

the knowledge came from the heavens the

3475

02:46:09,990 --> 02:46:07,920

knowledge came from angels the knowledge

3476  
02:46:11,590 --> 02:46:10,000  
came from the knowledge came from the

3477  
02:46:14,790 --> 02:46:11,600  
stars

3478  
02:46:17,990 --> 02:46:14,800  
now what's that all about

3479  
02:46:20,790 --> 02:46:18,000  
it's uh it blows my mind

3480  
02:46:21,750 --> 02:46:20,800  
and i don't think the two are the same

3481  
02:46:24,950 --> 02:46:21,760  
right

3482  
02:46:27,510 --> 02:46:24,960  
but if you ha i don't think they are two

3483  
02:46:29,190 --> 02:46:27,520  
one is for control but the other one may

3484  
02:46:30,870 --> 02:46:29,200  
have been information some kind of

3485  
02:46:32,230 --> 02:46:30,880  
uh communication i don't know if it's

3486  
02:46:35,030 --> 02:46:32,240  
channeling or

3487  
02:46:36,630 --> 02:46:35,040  
if a ufo came out of the sky and e.t

3488  
02:46:39,030 --> 02:46:36,640

came down and said hey

3489

02:46:41,510 --> 02:46:39,040

i'm gonna teach you how to make fire

3490

02:46:45,510 --> 02:46:41,520

right i'm going to teach you how to

3491

02:46:47,590 --> 02:46:45,520

modify wheat i don't know

3492

02:46:48,870 --> 02:46:47,600

i don't know so it's like two different

3493

02:46:53,110 --> 02:46:48,880

things

3494

02:46:56,790 --> 02:46:53,120

but yeah yeah yeah i don't know

3495

02:46:57,750 --> 02:46:56,800

jimmy is my american idol all good for

3496

02:47:04,150 --> 02:46:57,760

you

3497

02:47:05,910 --> 02:47:04,160

that's pretty good stay solid with that

3498

02:47:07,269 --> 02:47:05,920

yeah yeah i'll point you in the right

3499

02:47:11,190 --> 02:47:07,279

direction

3500

02:47:14,389 --> 02:47:11,200

i get teased by looking like kid rock

3501

02:47:17,510 --> 02:47:14,399

you do that that's do you have a is you

3502

02:47:22,710 --> 02:47:20,469

do you have a mullet jimmy when is the

3503

02:47:26,790 --> 02:47:22,720

next bigfoot show

3504

02:47:28,710 --> 02:47:26,800

and david pilates okay now

3505

02:47:30,230 --> 02:47:28,720

i'm going to give you a sneak peek over

3506

02:47:31,429 --> 02:47:30,240

the next month of

3507

02:47:33,349 --> 02:47:31,439

i think we're going to do this in

3508

02:47:37,429 --> 02:47:33,359

december we're going to do bigfoot

3509

02:47:39,750 --> 02:47:37,439

week all right three bigfoot guests

3510

02:47:41,429 --> 02:47:39,760

and then we'll have a bigfoot fader

3511

02:47:44,150 --> 02:47:41,439

night but we're planning

3512

02:47:45,510 --> 02:47:44,160

a bigfoot week all right it's been in

3513

02:47:47,349 --> 02:47:45,520

the works for a little bit now but i

3514

02:47:50,150 --> 02:47:47,359

want the best of the best of the best

3515

02:47:52,389 --> 02:47:50,160

but we're gonna have a big foot week

3516

02:47:53,830 --> 02:47:52,399

need to get david pilates back on any

3517

02:48:00,150 --> 02:47:53,840

show with david pilates

3518

02:48:03,510 --> 02:48:01,830

jimmy you have to do more of these

3519

02:48:06,870 --> 02:48:03,520

youtubes

3520

02:48:09,910 --> 02:48:06,880

amas yeah i agree it's fun

3521

02:48:13,349 --> 02:48:09,920

it's fun uh you have

3522

02:48:13,910 --> 02:48:13,359

one granted wish before you die you can

3523

02:48:16,870 --> 02:48:13,920

invite

3524

02:48:18,389 --> 02:48:16,880

three people to dinner who would you

3525

02:48:21,670 --> 02:48:18,399

invite to the table

3526

02:48:24,070 --> 02:48:21,680

i would invite you

3527

02:48:26,389 --> 02:48:24,080

just for asking that question three

3528

02:48:26,820 --> 02:48:26,399

people to dinner

3529

02:48:29,510 --> 02:48:26,830

uh

3530

02:48:31,750 --> 02:48:29,520

[Music]

3531

02:48:34,309 --> 02:48:31,760

but do they have to be what famous would

3532

02:48:37,590 --> 02:48:34,319

they be celebrities

3533

02:48:40,389 --> 02:48:37,600

uh i i don't even know three

3534

02:48:44,550 --> 02:48:40,399

what three celebrities to dinner who

3535

02:48:48,469 --> 02:48:44,560

would it be

3536

02:48:52,230 --> 02:48:48,479

man i don't know i don't know

3537

02:48:54,790 --> 02:48:52,240

who would be cool okay you know what

3538

02:48:55,750 --> 02:48:54,800

david letterman would be a good dinner

3539

02:49:00,790 --> 02:48:55,760

guest

3540

02:49:00,800 --> 02:49:04,230

uh david letterman

3541

02:49:10,790 --> 02:49:07,590

antonio banderas would be a good

3542

02:49:13,750 --> 02:49:10,800

quentin tarantino would be a good dinner

3543

02:49:14,160 --> 02:49:13,760

joe pesci would be a good dinner guest

3544

02:49:15,590 --> 02:49:14,170

uh

3545

02:49:18,550 --> 02:49:15,600

[Music]

3546

02:49:20,309 --> 02:49:18,560

hmm you know what who's lighting it up

3547

02:49:23,349 --> 02:49:20,319

these days

3548

02:49:30,630 --> 02:49:23,359

out of his mind crazy james woods

3549

02:49:35,510 --> 02:49:32,469

uh but those are all males what about

3550

02:49:44,870 --> 02:49:35,520

females um

3551  
02:49:49,750 --> 02:49:47,990  
tilda swenson would be a great dinner

3552  
02:49:54,309 --> 02:49:49,760  
guest

3553  
02:49:56,790 --> 02:49:54,319  
she would be good um

3554  
02:49:57,590 --> 02:49:56,800  
okay i'm running out of space my i'm

3555  
02:49:58,950 --> 02:49:57,600  
tired

3556  
02:50:02,150 --> 02:49:58,960  
but she would be good i'm trying to

3557  
02:50:05,349 --> 02:50:02,160  
think uh who would be uh

3558  
02:50:09,750 --> 02:50:05,359  
who would be a really good female um

3559  
02:50:12,950 --> 02:50:09,760  
you know maybe going back like

3560  
02:50:16,230 --> 02:50:12,960  
like somebody like condoleezza rice

3561  
02:50:20,230 --> 02:50:16,240  
put her at the dinner table right

3562  
02:50:23,990 --> 02:50:20,240  
uh what about somebody from the past

3563  
02:50:27,110 --> 02:50:24,000

would would somebody like uh

3564

02:50:31,590 --> 02:50:27,120

donald trump be a good uh what about

3565

02:50:34,630 --> 02:50:31,600

having donald trump and hillary clinton

3566

02:50:40,950 --> 02:50:34,640

as dinner guest and barack obama right

3567

02:50:51,370 --> 02:50:44,469

that would be uh yeah all right

3568

02:50:53,670 --> 02:50:51,380

let's see oh man i have rolled past

3569

02:50:57,190 --> 02:50:53,680

[Music]

3570

02:51:00,230 --> 02:50:59,590

i did it again i'm just gonna have to uh

3571

02:51:02,550 --> 02:51:00,240

roll

3572

02:51:04,550 --> 02:51:02,560

in i'd be asking trump all sorts of

3573

02:51:08,070 --> 02:51:04,560

questions well see yes

3574

02:51:12,230 --> 02:51:08,080

i mean yeah jimmy page wrote the girl

3575

02:51:15,349 --> 02:51:12,240

i live has long black

3576

02:51:19,030 --> 02:51:15,359

wavy hair what did jeff

3577

02:51:23,590 --> 02:51:19,040

beck ever do chris

3578

02:51:26,950 --> 02:51:23,600

you are out of your mind

3579

02:51:27,910 --> 02:51:26,960

have you listened to have you listened

3580

02:51:30,230 --> 02:51:27,920

to the jeff

3581

02:51:31,030 --> 02:51:30,240

how we ended his lovers have you

3582

02:51:33,429 --> 02:51:31,040

listened to that

3583

02:51:34,710 --> 02:51:33,439

if that doesn't make you cry what about

3584

02:51:36,950 --> 02:51:34,720

um

3585

02:51:38,070 --> 02:51:36,960

uh of course the jeff beck group the

3586

02:51:41,190 --> 02:51:38,080

orange album

3587

02:51:44,469 --> 02:51:41,200

how about wired um

3588

02:51:47,349 --> 02:51:44,479

uh you know i

3589

02:51:47,750 --> 02:51:47,359

what is it that that's just crazy talk

3590

02:51:50,870 --> 02:51:47,760

go

3591

02:51:54,309 --> 02:51:50,880

and watch the video uh

3592

02:51:57,990 --> 02:51:54,319

jeff beck live at ronnie scott

3593

02:51:58,790 --> 02:51:58,000

watch that tell me what did jeff beck

3594

02:52:01,510 --> 02:51:58,800

ever do

3595

02:52:03,830 --> 02:52:01,520

you're fired you're you gotta stand in

3596

02:52:07,190 --> 02:52:03,840

the corner for five minutes

3597

02:52:09,910 --> 02:52:07,200

uh maybe till the end of the show

3598

02:52:15,429 --> 02:52:09,920

let's see chiming in on james woods

3599

02:52:18,150 --> 02:52:15,439

trump would rule that dinner party

3600

02:52:20,469 --> 02:52:18,160

jimmy do you have an am fm radio at home

3601

02:52:23,910 --> 02:52:20,479

i do not

3602

02:52:27,429 --> 02:52:23,920

no no i take that back i do i do i do

3603

02:52:27,990 --> 02:52:27,439

i've got a portable one that we bought

3604

02:52:34,870 --> 02:52:28,000

we went

3605

02:52:36,950 --> 02:52:34,880

uh nicole pacinian from armenia speak

3606

02:52:40,710 --> 02:52:36,960

downtown in los angeles

3607

02:52:42,710 --> 02:52:40,720

and so we bought a portable radio am fm

3608

02:52:43,910 --> 02:52:42,720

with headphones because there was a

3609

02:52:46,150 --> 02:52:43,920

translator

3610

02:52:47,349 --> 02:52:46,160

that was going to be broadcasting in a

3611

02:52:50,630 --> 02:52:47,359

special

3612

02:52:52,469 --> 02:52:50,640

radio band fm band and

3613

02:52:54,230 --> 02:52:52,479

so i could listen to the speech and

3614

02:52:56,630 --> 02:52:54,240

translation

3615

02:52:57,590 --> 02:52:56,640

we left it in the car never even put

3616

02:53:01,349 --> 02:52:57,600

batteries in it

3617

02:53:05,429 --> 02:53:01,359

so i have one it has no batteries

3618

02:53:08,790 --> 02:53:05,439

trump clinton and an mc

3619

02:53:13,110 --> 02:53:08,800

a referee yeah yeah and a referee

3620

02:53:15,830 --> 02:53:13,120

yeah no doubt no doubt let's see

3621

02:53:17,190 --> 02:53:15,840

oh man i lost it again yeah jeff beck is

3622

02:53:20,389 --> 02:53:17,200

legend

3623

02:53:20,870 --> 02:53:20,399

it just said would you have no i would

3624

02:53:24,150 --> 02:53:20,880

not

3625

02:53:25,510 --> 02:53:24,160

have him on the show let's see jimmy

3626

02:53:28,870 --> 02:53:25,520

what guest has had the biggest

3627

02:53:33,110 --> 02:53:28,880

impact on you in recent memory

3628

02:53:36,550 --> 02:53:33,120

um in recent memory

3629

02:53:38,790 --> 02:53:36,560

uh david ike is always strong

3630

02:53:40,150 --> 02:53:38,800

uh dolan's always strong linda always

3631

02:53:43,590 --> 02:53:40,160

makes me think

3632

02:53:45,990 --> 02:53:43,600

uh jason quit uh blows my mind uh

3633

02:53:47,190 --> 02:53:46,000

billy carson i'm going down you know

3634

02:53:50,830 --> 02:53:47,200

like um

3635

02:53:54,630 --> 02:53:50,840

scott walter always makes me think

3636

02:53:56,550 --> 02:53:54,640

um yeah

3637

02:53:58,070 --> 02:53:56,560

i love all the shows about egypt they

3638

02:54:01,670 --> 02:53:58,080

always make me think

3639

02:54:07,190 --> 02:54:01,680

but if you go back and

3640

02:54:10,630 --> 02:54:07,200

jim mars john anthony west um

3641

02:54:12,389 --> 02:54:10,640

a big stanton friedman

3642

02:54:14,230 --> 02:54:12,399

and and all three are not with us

3643

02:54:17,110 --> 02:54:14,240

anymore and

3644

02:54:17,990 --> 02:54:17,120

it messes with me because we had them

3645

02:54:20,870 --> 02:54:18,000

all on the show

3646

02:54:21,910 --> 02:54:20,880

all the time and and it was great it was

3647

02:54:24,870 --> 02:54:21,920

amazing and you

3648

02:54:26,950 --> 02:54:24,880

kind of take that stuff for granted um

3649

02:54:29,670 --> 02:54:26,960

and i know that i did with jim mars

3650

02:54:30,710 --> 02:54:29,680

and and john anthony west and stanton

3651

02:54:33,990 --> 02:54:30,720

friedman where

3652

02:54:37,349 --> 02:54:34,000

they just left this so suddenly

3653

02:54:40,710 --> 02:54:37,359

you know i was talking to jim mars

3654

02:54:42,469 --> 02:54:40,720

and uh you know we had done a show and

3655

02:54:43,910 --> 02:54:42,479

and he wanted to come back on and i

3656

02:54:45,269 --> 02:54:43,920

think we did that show but he had told

3657

02:54:47,670 --> 02:54:45,279

me at that time

3658

02:54:49,110 --> 02:54:47,680

he said jimmy i'm having some some crazy

3659

02:54:51,349 --> 02:54:49,120

health issues

3660

02:54:53,750 --> 02:54:51,359

and i don't know what to do you know and

3661

02:54:57,429 --> 02:54:53,760

it's starting to freak me out

3662

02:54:58,870 --> 02:54:57,439

and and we talked a lot

3663

02:55:01,670 --> 02:54:58,880

over that six months and the next thing

3664

02:55:04,790 --> 02:55:01,680

you know he's no longer with us

3665

02:55:07,269 --> 02:55:04,800

and and mars had a big impact on me so

3666

02:55:11,190 --> 02:55:07,279

did stannis so did john anthony west

3667

02:55:16,790 --> 02:55:11,200

and they're no longer with us yeah

3668

02:55:18,550 --> 02:55:16,800

yeah okay let's see

3669

02:55:23,030 --> 02:55:18,560

i'm almost out of time so i'm going to

3670

02:55:26,630 --> 02:55:25,750

jimmy do you believe there is an there

3671

02:55:29,990 --> 02:55:26,640

is land

3672

02:55:31,670 --> 02:55:30,000

outside of the arctic circle jeffrey

3673

02:55:33,349 --> 02:55:31,680

i'm not sure if i understand the

3674

02:55:36,550 --> 02:55:33,359

question

3675

02:55:39,910 --> 02:55:36,560

i'm not i'm not sure

3676

02:55:46,550 --> 02:55:43,510

what is quantum continue is to ask

3677

02:55:49,190 --> 02:55:46,560

okay i don't get that let's see i'm

3678

02:55:50,550 --> 02:55:49,200

running out of time uh see jeff beck is

3679

02:55:53,190 --> 02:55:50,560

legend when is the next

3680

02:55:53,590 --> 02:55:53,200

conspiracy show uh we're gonna get to

3681

02:55:56,630 --> 02:55:53,600

that

3682

02:55:57,670 --> 02:55:56,640

uh i can't do it next week possibly the

3683

02:56:00,550 --> 02:55:57,680

week after

3684

02:56:01,510 --> 02:56:00,560

it's up to jason's schedule but i

3685

02:56:05,349 --> 02:56:01,520

promise

3686

02:56:08,040 --> 02:56:05,359

uh i will get to it as soon as i can

3687

02:56:13,349 --> 02:56:10,710

[Music]

3688

02:56:14,230 --> 02:56:13,359

i saw jeff beck with with beck bogart

3689

02:56:16,790 --> 02:56:14,240

and apacie

3690

02:56:18,469 --> 02:56:16,800

in pittsburgh a long time ago how old

3691

02:56:22,309 --> 02:56:18,479

are you

3692

02:56:24,389 --> 02:56:22,319

i had that album though um

3693

02:56:25,429 --> 02:56:24,399

yeah yeah i got to hang out with tim

3694

02:56:28,710 --> 02:56:25,439

bulger um

3695

02:56:31,830 --> 02:56:28,720

in long beach uh

3696

02:56:33,110 --> 02:56:31,840

uh we played a show with his band he was

3697

02:56:34,710 --> 02:56:33,120

the coolest dude hung out in the

3698

02:56:37,990 --> 02:56:34,720

dressing room and

3699

02:56:39,910 --> 02:56:38,000

and allowed me uh to to just ask him the

3700

02:56:40,630 --> 02:56:39,920

craziest questions it was really cool

3701  
02:56:44,230 --> 02:56:40,640  
eeomi

3702  
02:56:47,110 --> 02:56:44,240  
or paige what guitar players

3703  
02:56:48,790 --> 02:56:47,120  
two different guys i i almost hold them

3704  
02:56:51,030 --> 02:56:48,800  
as equals

3705  
02:56:53,830 --> 02:56:51,040  
i do and if you think about it naomi

3706  
02:56:56,389 --> 02:56:53,840  
back then breaking ground in 1970 like

3707  
02:56:59,590 --> 02:56:56,399  
paige was in 1972 different things

3708  
02:57:00,950 --> 02:56:59,600  
gonzo or bill ward um again two

3709  
02:57:04,309 --> 02:57:00,960  
different drummers two different things

3710  
02:57:11,110 --> 02:57:07,510  
gonzo i think is the one drummer

3711  
02:57:13,910 --> 02:57:11,120  
that every drummer or every musician

3712  
02:57:14,870 --> 02:57:13,920  
no matter the background uh uh looks up

3713  
02:57:18,710 --> 02:57:14,880

to

3714

02:57:22,389 --> 02:57:18,720

let's see here um

3715

02:57:24,710 --> 02:57:22,399

jimmy have you heard about the hunt

3716

02:57:27,510 --> 02:57:24,720

for the most mysterious song on the

3717

02:57:29,590 --> 02:57:27,520

internet i have not

3718

02:57:30,870 --> 02:57:29,600

let me know i have i have no idea i want

3719

02:57:32,309 --> 02:57:30,880

to know what that's about i'm running

3720

02:57:34,830 --> 02:57:32,319

out of time here i'm trying to get these

3721

02:57:39,269 --> 02:57:37,269

uh

3722

02:57:43,349 --> 02:57:39,279

thank you for answering my question you

3723

02:57:48,150 --> 02:57:46,550

jimmy have you watched the tinfoil hat

3724

02:57:52,150 --> 02:57:48,160

podcast

3725

02:57:55,190 --> 02:57:52,160

i have not is it any good

3726

02:57:56,150 --> 02:57:55,200

so it's a it's it's tv you're saying

3727

02:57:59,110 --> 02:57:56,160

watched

3728

02:58:00,870 --> 02:57:59,120

so it's a podcast with video i have not

3729

02:58:01,830 --> 02:58:00,880

uh is it any good would love to know

3730

02:58:06,230 --> 02:58:01,840

it's a cool name

3731

02:58:09,110 --> 02:58:06,240

tin foil hat it's got to be cool

3732

02:58:11,190 --> 02:58:09,120

uh are you going to play guitar for us

3733

02:58:13,269 --> 02:58:11,200

oh man i just lost it

3734

02:58:14,710 --> 02:58:13,279

oh jimmy what is the future of the music

3735

02:58:15,670 --> 02:58:14,720

industry i don't have enough time to

3736

02:58:17,990 --> 02:58:15,680

answer that

3737

02:58:19,990 --> 02:58:18,000

but let's hope that bands get back to

3738

02:58:21,269 --> 02:58:20,000

playing i got a really cool musician on

3739

02:58:23,349 --> 02:58:21,279

next week though

3740

02:58:24,710 --> 02:58:23,359

i can't say any more than that i'll make

3741

02:58:28,950 --> 02:58:24,720

the announcement

3742

02:58:34,710 --> 02:58:32,070

uh jimmy do you like joe bonamesa i do

3743

02:58:35,590 --> 02:58:34,720

i like joe bonamis he's got his critics

3744

02:58:37,510 --> 02:58:35,600

dude is a

3745

02:58:41,190 --> 02:58:37,520

pretty amazing guitar player he really

3746

02:58:44,870 --> 02:58:41,200

is yeah sometimes he makes me jealous

3747

02:58:47,110 --> 02:58:44,880

um looking at the clock i got one minute

3748

02:58:50,309 --> 02:58:47,120

left

3749

02:58:57,990 --> 02:58:50,319

two two two two well that i

3750

02:58:58,000 --> 02:59:03,190

let's see

3751  
02:59:06,710 --> 02:59:05,510  
jimmy you wake up as a female what's the

3752  
02:59:10,870 --> 02:59:06,720  
first thing you do

3753  
02:59:13,429 --> 02:59:10,880  
and why i yell at my husband

3754  
02:59:14,389 --> 02:59:13,439  
because i want to know what that's like

3755  
02:59:16,790 --> 02:59:14,399  
uh

3756  
02:59:17,750 --> 02:59:16,800  
now anyway i don't know i don't know

3757  
02:59:21,670 --> 02:59:17,760  
what i would do

3758  
02:59:22,150 --> 02:59:21,680  
let's see a great bigfoot and shadow

3759  
02:59:25,750 --> 02:59:22,160  
person

3760  
02:59:26,469 --> 02:59:25,760  
i am running out of time i'm gonna say

3761  
02:59:30,550 --> 02:59:26,479  
this was

3762  
02:59:32,309 --> 02:59:30,560  
um a a fun night i've got 15 seconds

3763  
02:59:34,630 --> 02:59:32,319

the last question let me scroll to the

3764

02:59:39,830 --> 02:59:34,640

bottom i'm all the way at the bottom

3765

02:59:43,349 --> 02:59:41,750

now they're coming in jimmy do you think

3766

02:59:46,950 --> 02:59:43,359

the skinny bob alien

3767

02:59:48,870 --> 02:59:46,960

video is real that's a great question

3768

02:59:51,429 --> 02:59:48,880

it's been around for so long

3769

02:59:51,990 --> 02:59:51,439

and it has freaked me out for so long

3770

02:59:55,590 --> 02:59:52,000

there's

3771

02:59:58,630 --> 02:59:55,600

something that makes me want to believe

3772

03:00:01,830 --> 02:59:58,640

that the skinny bob video

3773

03:00:03,510 --> 03:00:01,840

is real okay

3774

03:00:05,030 --> 03:00:03,520

there's it's it's been out there for too

3775

03:00:09,269 --> 03:00:05,040

long so listen

3776

03:00:12,070 --> 03:00:09,279

i thank you um uh everybody i'm looking

3777

03:00:13,190 --> 03:00:12,080

the questions are just coming in um

3778

03:00:16,309 --> 03:00:13,200

thank you so much

3779

03:00:18,710 --> 03:00:16,319

so much fun we've got to do

3780

03:00:20,230 --> 03:00:18,720

this again thank you so much and you

3781

03:00:21,030 --> 03:00:20,240

guys already know if you're watching the

3782

03:00:24,230 --> 03:00:21,040

clock

3783

03:00:27,190 --> 03:00:24,240

i am out of time what a great show

3784

03:00:28,710 --> 03:00:27,200

thank you everybody on youtube great

3785

03:00:31,750 --> 03:00:28,720

questions i didn't get

3786

03:00:34,389 --> 03:00:31,760

half of them in i didn't

3787

03:00:34,790 --> 03:00:34,399

i did my best but that was just so much

3788

03:00:39,110 --> 03:00:34,800

fun

3789

03:00:42,550 --> 03:00:39,120

safe amazing thanksgiving

3790

03:00:44,550 --> 03:00:42,560

please spend time with family friends

3791

03:00:45,910 --> 03:00:44,560

eat too much do everything you're

3792

03:00:49,269 --> 03:00:45,920

supposed to do

3793

03:00:51,349 --> 03:00:49,279

on thanksgiving all right remember gravy

3794

03:00:53,510 --> 03:00:51,359

all over everything fade to black's

3795

03:00:55,269 --> 03:00:53,520

executive producers rita comerian

3796

03:00:57,429 --> 03:00:55,279

shows produced by hill and j palm rene

3797

03:00:59,269 --> 03:00:57,439

dennis and kevin announcers are steve

3798

03:01:01,030 --> 03:00:59,279

harter gene vettel mark t kovar

3799

03:01:03,870 --> 03:01:01,040

webmaster is drew the geek

3800

03:01:05,269 --> 03:01:03,880

music doug aldrige intro spaceboy

3801  
03:01:07,429 --> 03:01:05,279  
spaceboymusic.com

3802  
03:01:10,710 --> 03:01:07,439  
beta black is produced by kjcr for the

3803  
03:01:13,269 --> 03:01:10,720  
game changer network syndication is kgra

3804  
03:01:15,830 --> 03:01:13,279  
the planet this broadcast owned a

3805  
03:01:18,469 --> 03:01:15,840  
copyrighted 2020 by fade to black

3806  
03:01:20,550 --> 03:01:18,479  
and the game changer network inc it

3807  
03:01:23,190 --> 03:01:20,560  
cannot be re-broadcast downloaded copied

3808  
03:01:24,950 --> 03:01:23,200  
or used anywhere in the known universe

3809  
03:01:26,469 --> 03:01:24,960  
permission for fade to black or the game

3810  
03:01:27,269 --> 03:01:26,479  
changer network i'm your host jimmy

3811  
03:01:29,670 --> 03:01:27,279  
church

3812  
03:01:30,950 --> 03:01:29,680  
happy thanksgiving everybody have a

3813  
03:01:34,230 --> 03:01:30,960

great time

3814

03:02:00,830 --> 03:01:34,240

be safe we'll see you on monday

3815

03:02:00,840 --> 03:02:03,940

so